



**GOVT. COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PARADE GROUND, JAMMU-180001, J&K.**

*(Erstwhile Maharani Mahila College)*

*Autonomous college affiliated to the University of Jammu*


**College with Potential for Excellence, 2016**

*(Estd. 1944)*

---

Response to DVV clarification for metrics ID 3.4.4.1

Response 1

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



GOVERNMENT COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PARADE GROUND, JAMMU

Response to DVV clarification for metrics ID 3.4.4.1

Year 2016-17

S.NO	Name of the Teacher	Title of the book / chapters published	Title of the paper	Title of the Proceedings of the conference	Year of Publication	ISBB/ISSN number of the proceeding	Whether at the time of Publication affiliating institution was same	Name of the Publisher
1	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	Physical Chemistry-I, B.Sc. Semester-II	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-446-7	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
2	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	A Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry-II, B.Sc. Semester-IV	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-303-3	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
3	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	A Text Book of Organic Chemistry-I, B.Sc. Semester-III	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-236-4	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
4	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	Chemistry-II, B.Sc. Semester-V	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-250-0	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
5	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	Chemistry-II, B.Sc. Semester-I	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-237-1	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
6	Dr SatinderK Juneja Dr Puja Nanda Dr Arun Kumar	A textbook of Inorganic chemistry-II Sem-IV	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-160-2	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar
7	Dr Satinder K Juneja Dr Puja Nanda Dr Yash Paul	A Textbook of Chemical Energetics, Equilibria and functional organic chemistry	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-319-4	No	S. Dinesh &Co. Jalandhar.

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

8	Dr Satinder K Juneja Dr Puja Nanda Dr Yash Paul	A textbook of Organic Chemistry-1 (BSc- Sem III)	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-52121-236-4	No	S. Dinesh & Co. Jalandhar
9	Shrotika Rajput	Science for Women: Challenges and Opportunities	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-85961-22-9	No	Nirmal Publication
10	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and A. Kumar	A textbook of Organic Chemistry-II	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-83-5211-320-0	No	S. Dinesh & Co.
11	P. Nanda, Y. Paul and A. Kumar	Equilibrium, Conductance, Electro Chemistry and Functional Group organic	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-448-1	Yes	S. Dinesh & Co.
12	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Jammu and Kashmir Politics	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-81768-73-0	Yes	N.R Books International
13	Priya Darshni	Environmental Studies	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-81-90-970-440	No	KSS & ASS Publishers, New Delhi
14	Dr. J.L. Sharma	Real analysis and complex trigonometry	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5181-069-8	No	Sharma Publications, Jalandhar

**YEAR 2017-18**

S.NO	Name of the Teacher	Title of the book / chapters published	Title of the paper	Title of the Proceedings of the conference	Year of Publication	ISBB/ISSN number of the proceeding	Whether at the time of Publication affiliating institution was same	Name of the Publisher
1	Dr SatinderK Juneja Dr Puja Nanda Dr Arun Kumar	A textbook of Organic Chemistry-II	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-87659-05-6	Yes	S. Dinesh & Co.
2	P. Nanda, Y. Paul and A. Kumar	,Chemistry, States of Matter and Chemical Kinetics	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-87659-11-7	Yes	S. Dinesh & Co.
3	Ms. Jyoti Bahl	Business Communication Skills and Development	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-272-8560-4	Yes	Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi
4	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	State citizenship and rights in India	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-81768-98-3	Yes	N.R.Books International
5	Ms. Neha Gupta	Contemporary Management	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-9-3272-8546-8	Yes	Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi
6	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Indian Politics: An Introduction	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-81768-96-9	Yes	N.R Books International

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

7	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Legislative Support	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-81768-87-7	Yes	N.R Books International
8	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Political Theory: An Introduction	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-81768-85-3	Yes	N.R Books International
9	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Introduction to Indian Political System	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-87794-04-7	Yes	N.R Books International
10	Mohd. Qayoom	Public Finance	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-87013-59-9	No	Addi Publication
11	Priya Darshni	Environmental Impact assessment	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-819-3511-2-20	No	KSS & ASS Publishers, New Delhi
12	Dr. J.L. Sharma	Real analysis	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-5181-189-3	No	Sharma Publications, Jalandhar
13	Dr. Puja Nanda	Equilibrium, Conductance, Electro Chemistry and Functional Group organic chemistry, 2nd edition	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-93-87659-73-5	Yes	S. Dinesh and Co. , Jalandhar
14	Dr. Puja Nanda	A simplified approach to organic chemistry- Class-XII	Nil	Nil	2017-18	978-81-927016-6-0	Yes	Akshay Parkashan, Ansari Road, New Delhi

**YEAR 2018-19**


S.NO	Name of the Teacher	Title of the book / chapters published	Title of the paper	Title of the Proceedings of the conference	Year of Publication	ISBB/ISSN number of the proceeding	Whether at the time of Publication affiliating institution was same	Name of the Publisher
1	Dr. Puja Nanda	Photochemistry, Organometallics and Bio-inorganic Chemistry	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-892555-38-6	Yes	S. Dinesh and Co. , Jalandhar
2	Dr. Puja Nanda	Inorganic materials of industrial importance and organic spectroscopy	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-88663-25-0	Yes	S. Dinesh & Co.
3	Dr Ganga Sharma	Manne da Buaal	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-82670-23-0	Yes	Classic
4	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Administrative Structures in India	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-87794-24-5	Yes	N R Books International
5	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Administration and Public Policy	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-87794-74-0	Yes	N R Books International

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

6	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	International Politics: Issues and Concerns	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-87794-48-1	Yes	N R Books International
7	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Politics and Journalism	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-87794-52-8	Yes	N R Books International
8	Dr. J.L. Sharma	Real analysis	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-5181-189-3	No	Sharma Publications, Jalandhar
9	Mr.Mohd Qayoom	Macroeconomics	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-87013-45-2	No	Narindra Publication
10	Preeti Dubey	Introduction to PC Hardware	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-81-935-112-6-8	Yes	Oberoi Book Publications
11	Dr. Balbir Kumar	Thermal Physics & Statistical Mechanics	Nil	Nil	2018-19	978-93-88976-54-1	No	S Vinesh &Co.

**YEAR 2019-20**


S.NO	Name of the Teacher	Title of the book / chapters published	Title of the paper	Title of the Proceedings of the conference	Year of Publication	ISBB/ISSN number of the proceeding	Whether at the time of Publication affiliating institution was same	Name of the Publisher
1	Dr. Satinder K Juneja	A textbook of Chemical Energetics, Equilibria and functional organic chemistry	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-81-944159-9-2	Yes	S. Dinesh & Co.
2	S. Juneja, P. Nanda and Y. Paul	Energetics, Equilibria and Functional Organic	Nil	Nil	2016-17	978-93-5211-319-4	No	S. Dinesh & Co.
3	Dr Puja Nanda Dr Satinder K Juneja Dr Aran Kumar	Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy for Bsc Sem VI	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-89899-05-4	Yes	Dinesh & Vinesh Publishers
4	Jyoti Bhal and Meenakshi Jamwal	Business Organisation and Management B.Com sem. 1	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-814-53-605	Yes	StraightForward Publisher, New Delhi
5	Dr.Puja Nanda	A textbook of Co-ordination Chemistry, States of Matter and Chemical Kinetics, B.Sc. Semester-IV	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-89899-03-0	Yes	Vinesh Publishers
6	Dr. Snober	RANGREZ (Sanjha Kaav Sangreh)	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-81-947396-1-6	Yes	N R Books International

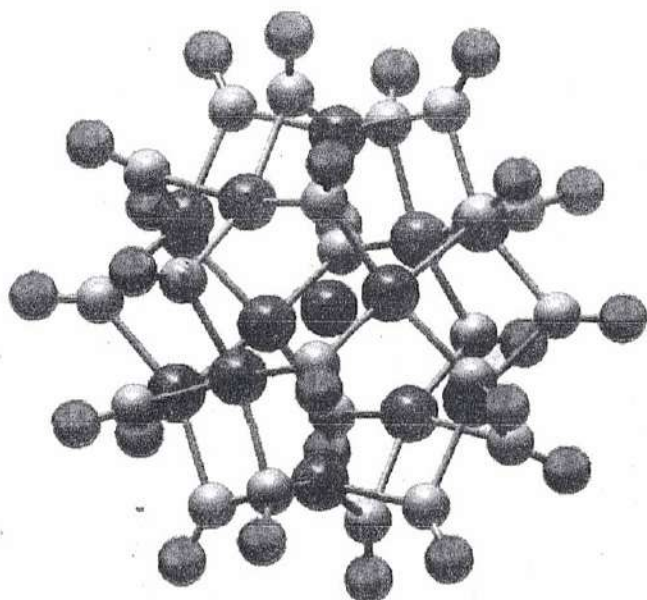
  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

7	Dr. Sunita Raina	Agents and challenges for sustainable development - Inbook: Sustainable Business Practices for Rural Development	Extension Agents and challenges for sustainable	Nil	2019-20	978-981-13-9298-6	No	Springer
8	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Comparative Political Thought Western and Indian	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-87794-76-4	Yes	N R Books International
9	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Democracy and Governance in India	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-87794-92-4	Yes	N R Books International
10	Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour	Conflict and Peace Building	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-87794-88-7	Yes	N R Books International
11	Mr.Mohd. Qayoom	Macroeconomics	Nil	Nil	2019-20	978-93-87013-46-9	No	Narindra Publication

**YEAR 2020-21**

S.NO	Name of the Teacher	Title of the book / chapters published	Title of the paper	Title of the Proceedings of the conference	Year of Publication	ISBB/ISSN number of the proceeding	Whether at the time of Publication affiliating institution was same	Name of the Publisher
1	Dr . Sonobar	Nari Chetana Di Kavita ( Alochna)	Nil	Nil	2020-21	978-81-951763-9-7	Yes	Panj Aab Prakashan , Jalandhar
2	Dr . Sonobar	Farista	Nil	Nil	2020-21	93-90603-07-7	Yes	Chetna Parkashan Kotkapura Canada
3	Dr . Sonobar	Punjabi Sufi Kaav Atay Adhunik Punjabi Kavita	Nil	Nil	2020-21	978-81-948953-7-4	Yes	N.R.Books International
4	Dr . Sonobar	Jadon Aurat Shayar Hundi Hai	Nil	Nil	2020-21	978-81-948034-9-2	Yes	Soorjan De Waris Publication

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

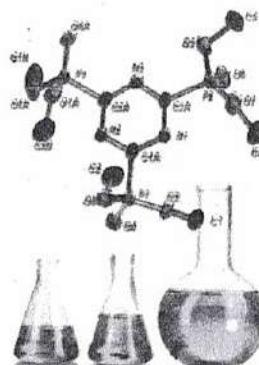


**DINESH**

A TEXT BOOK OF

# Physical Chemistry-II

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. V) of Jammu University, Jammu and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**2017**



## S. DINESH & Co.

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • HYDERABAD • RANCHI

*SP 2017*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2016

Second Edition : July, 2017

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-446-7.

Price { ₹ 185/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sital Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshcompany@gmail.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nager, Bengaluru  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 28755085 e-mail : sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Srilok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, Ranchi-1 Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, Ernakulam-682035 Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, Hyderabad-29 Ph.: 040-86680691


### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sital Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**





# CONTENTS

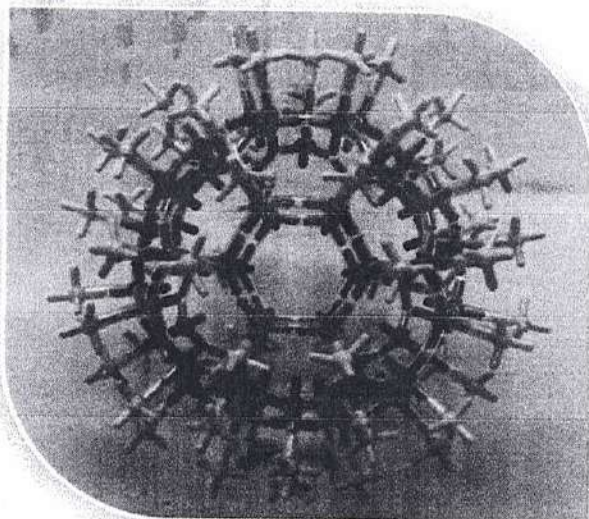
Equilibrium Phenomenon	1-32
(a) Electrochemistry-I	33-55
(b) Electrochemistry-II	56-84
(a) Quantum Mechanics-I	85-100
(b) Quantum Mechanics-II	101-122
Spectroscopy	123-160
(a) Photochemistry	161-176
(b) Physical Properties and Molecular Structure	177-198

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



ISO 9001 Registered

2016-17  
New Syllabus  
Jammu University, Jammu



JMD  
**DINESH**

# A TEXT BOOK OF Inorganic Chemistry—II

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester IV) of Jammu University,  
Jammu and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

Paper Code : CH-402

Dr. Satinder K. Juneja  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

Dr. Puja Nanda  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

Dr. Aran Kumar  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

*SP*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**2017**



**S. DINESH & Co.**

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • HYDERABAD • RANCHI

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : Jan., 2016  
Second Edition : Jan., 2017

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-303-3

Price { ₹ 175/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : [www.sdineshonline.com](http://www.sdineshonline.com) & e-mail : [sdinesh.co@gmail.com](mailto:sdinesh.co@gmail.com)
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : [sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com](mailto:sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com)
- Bangaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bangaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : [sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com)
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : [sdinesh\\_ranchi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdinesh_ranchi@rediffmail.com)
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : [sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com)
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-28** Ph.: 040-66680691


### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Maenglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# Contents

## Unit I

### (a) Chemistry of Transition Elements 1-60

- 1.1 General characteristic properties of d-block elements 1
- 1.2 Properties of elements of first transition series 2
- 1.3 Relative stability of their oxidation states with reference to their binary compounds (oxides, halides and sulphides) 8
- 1.4 Co-ordination number and Geometry of complexes of 3d- Transition elements. 23
- 1.5 Chemistry of elements of Second and Third Transition series 25
- 1.6 General characteristics 25
- 1.7 Comparative treatment with 3d-analogous 29
- 1.7.1 Ionic radii 29
- 1.7.2 Oxidation states 29
- 1.7.3 Magnetic properties 30
- 1.7.4 Spectral properties 30
- 1.7.5 Spectroscopy 31
- Questions 32

### (b) Co-ordination Compounds 35-60

- 1.8 Werner co-ordination theory 36
- 1.9 Experimental verification of Werner's co-ordination theory 39
- 1.10 Effective atomic number 40
- 1.11 Chelates 42
- 1.12 Nomenclature of co-ordination compounds 43
- 1.13 Isomerism in co-ordination compounds 49
- Questions 58

## Unit II

### (a) Bonding in Co-ordination Compound 61-79

- 2.1 Metal-Ligand bonding in Transition metal Complexes 61
- 2.2 Valance bond theory and its applications to transition metal complexes 62
- 2.3 Limitations of Valance bond theory 69
- 2.4 Crystal field theory 70
- 2.5 Crystal field splitting in octahedral Complexes 70
- 2.6 Crystal field splitting in Tetrahedral Complexes 71

- 2.7 Crystal field splitting in Square Planar Complexes 72
- 2.8 Crystal field stabilization energy (CFSE) 74
- 2.9 Effect of CFSE on hydration energy 76
- 2.10 Factors affecting crystal-field parameter 77
- Questions 78

### (b) Thermodynamic & Kinetic aspects of 80-89 Metal Complexes

- 2.11 Brief outline of thermodynamic and kinetic stability 80
- 2.12 Stepwise and overall constants (Stability Constant) 81
- 2.13 Factors affecting stability of complexes 84
- 2.14 Chelate effect 85
- Questions 88

## Unit III

### (a) Magnetic Properties of Transition metal complexes 90-109

- 3.1 Types of magnetic behaviour 90
- 3.2 Methods of determination of magnetic susceptibilities (Gouy's and Faraday's methods) 93
- 3.3 Magnetic moment and Spin only formula 99
- 3.4 LS-coupling and correlation of values 100
- 3.5 Orbital contribution to magnetic moments 101
- 3.6 Applications to magnetic moment data for structural analysis of 3d- metal complexes 105
- Questions 107

### (b) Electronic spectra of transition metal complexes 110-129

- 3.7 Types of electronic transitions 110
- 3.8 Selection rules d-d- transitions 111
- 3.9 Spectroscopic Ground States 112
- 3.10 Spectrochemical Series 123
- 3.11 Orgel energy level diagram for d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>9</sup> system 124
- 3.12 Electronic spectra of [Ti(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>3+</sup> complex ion 126
- Questions 128


### (a) Chemistry of Lanthanide Elements 130-147

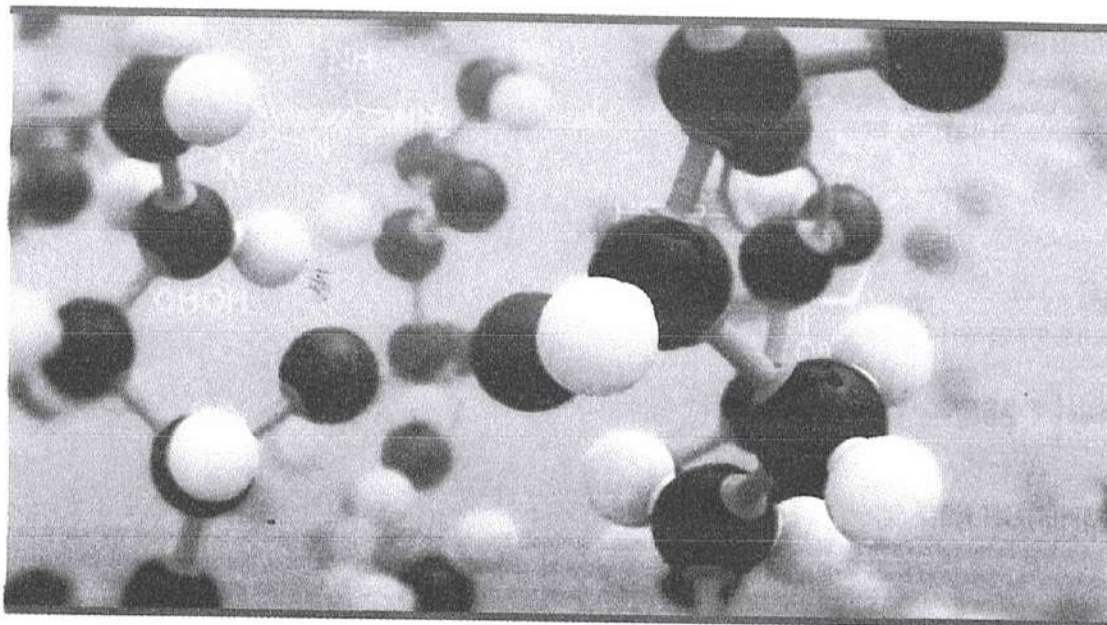
- 4.1 Lanthanide Series 130

(vii)

*3 p s*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Position of Lanthanides in the Periodic Table	130	5.4.2 Properties of organoaluminium Compounds	170
General Characteristic of Lanthanides	131	5.4.3 Structure of organoaluminium Compounds	172
Questions	145	5.4.4 Application of organoaluminium Compounds	172
<b>Chemistry of Actinides</b>	<b>148</b>	5.5 Organotin compounds	174
Electronic Structure	148	5.5.1 Preparation of organotin compounds	174
Oxidation States	149	5.5.2 Properties of organotin compounds	175
Ionic Radii and actinide contraction	150	5.5.3 Structure of organotin compounds	175
Magnetic and spectral properties	150	5.6 Organotitanium Compounds	175
Complex formation	152	5.6.1 Preparation of organotitanium compounds	175
Chemistry of Separation of Np, Pu and Am from U	153	5.6.2 Properties of organotitanium compounds	180
Applications of actinides	155	5.6.3 Structure of organotitanium compounds	181
Comparison between the Later Actinides and the Later Lanthanides	156	5.6.4 Application of organotitanium compounds	181
<b>Organometallic chemistry</b>	<b>158-194</b>	5.7 Metal Ethylenic Complexes	183
1 Introduction	158	5.8 Homogeneous hydrogenation	183
2 Organometallic compounds	158	5.9 Mononuclear carbonyls	189
2.1 Definition	158	5.10 Nature of bonding in metal carbonyls	190
2.2 Nomenclature	158	Questions	192
2.3 Classification of organometallic compounds	159	<b>(b) Bio- Inorganic Chemistry</b>	<b>195-211</b>
2.4 Classification of ligands	161	5.11 Introduction	195
3 Organolithium Compounds	165	5.12 Essential and Trace Elements in Biological Processes	195
3.1 Preparation of organolithium compounds	165	5.13 Metalloporphyrins	
3.2 Properties of organolithium compounds	166	5.14 Biological Role of Alkali and Alkaline earth Metals	
3.3 Structure of organolithium compounds	168	5.15 Biological Nitrogen Fixation	
4 Organoaluminium compounds	169	Questions	
4.1 Preparation of Organoaluminium Compounds	169	• Sample Paper	

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



**DINESH**

**B.Sc. (Semester III)**

A TEXT BOOK OF  
**Organic  
Chemistry-I**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester III) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

Course Code : USCHTC301

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D.*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

2016



**S. DINESH & Co.**

*30/2/17*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

## PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2015  
Second Edition : June, 2016  
Third Edition (Revised) : July, 2016

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-236-4

Price { ₹ 265/-

## IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

## OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181- 2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : [www.sdineshonline.com](http://www.sdineshonline.com) & e-mail : [sdinesh.co@gmail.com](mailto:sdinesh.co@gmail.com)
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Anseri Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : [sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com](mailto:sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com)
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : [sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com)
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Therpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : [sdinesh\\_ranchi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdinesh_ranchi@rediffmail.com)
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : [sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com)
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-29** Ph.: 040-66680691

## DISCLAIMER

Every effort has been made to avoid any error or omission in this publication. In spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake, error or discrepancy noted may be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition. It is notified that neither the publishers nor the author or the seller will be responsible for any damage or loss of action to any one, of any kind, in any manner, there from. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages etc, the publishers responsibility is limited to replacement within one month of purchase by similar edition. All expenses in this connection are to be borne by the purchaser. All disputes are subject to Jalandhar Jurisdiction only.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

*S.P. Jain*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# Contents

<b>Unit 1(a) Structure and Bonding</b>	<b>1-19</b>	2.4 General Methods of Preparation	
1.1 Introduction	1	2.5 Physical Properties of Alkanes	
1.2 Hybridization	1	2.6 Chemical Properties of Alkanes	
1.3 Bond length	5	2.7 Mechanism of Halogenation of A	
1.4 Bond energy	6	2.8 Cycloalkanes	
1.5 Bond angle	7	2.9 Nomenclature of Cycloalkanes	
1.6 Localized and delocalized chemical bonds	7	2.10 Methods of Preparation	
1.7 Inductive effect	9	2.11 Physical Properties	
1.8 Electromeric effect	12	2.12 Chemical Properties	
1.9 Points of Difference between Inductive effect and Electromeric effect	12	2.13 Baeyer's Strain Theory	
1.10 Resonance	12	2.14 Theory of Strainless Rings	
1.11 Hyperconjugation	16	2.15 Banana Bonds or Bent Bonds in Cyclopropane	
◆ Questions	18	2.16 Alkenes	
<b>Unit 1 (b) Organic Reaction Mechanism</b>	<b>20-32</b>	2.17 Nomenclature	
1.12 Bond fission or Bond breaking	20	2.18 General Methods of Preparation	
1.13 Electrophile and Nucleophile	20	2.19 Physical Properties	
1.14 Reaction intermediates	21	2.20 Chemical Properties	
1.14.1 Carbocation	21	2.21 Industrial Applications of Alkene	
1.14.2 Carbanions	24	2.22 Alkynes	
1.14.3 Free radicals	25	2.23 Nomenclature	
1.14.4 Carbenes	26	2.24 Methods of Formation of Alkyne:	
1.14.5 Nitrenes	27	2.25 Properties of Alkynes	
1.14.6 Arynes	27	◆ Questions	
1.15 Methods of Determination of Reaction Mechanisms	28	<b>Unit 3 Alkyl Halides, Arenes and Ary Halides</b>	
◆ Questions	32	3.1 Introduction	
<b>Unit 1 (c) Stereo-Chemistry of Organic Compounds</b>	<b>33-49</b>	3.2 Nomenclature and classification Haloalkanes	
1.16 Introduction	33	3.2.1 Nomenclature	
1.17 Relative and Absolute Configuration	39	3.2.2 Classification	
1.18 Geometrical Isomerism	43	3.3 Methods of formation of Haloalk	
1.19 E and Z System of Nomenclature	44	3.4 Chemical reactions of Haloalkan	
1.20 Physical Properties of cis-trans Isomers	44	3.4.1 Nucleophilic substitution reac	
1.21 Conformational Isomerism	45	3.4.2 Elimination reactions	
1.22 Simple Method for Converting Flying Wedge Formula into Fisher Projection Formula	48	3.4.3 Other chemical reactions	
1.23 Simple Method for Converting Fisher Projection Formula into Flying Wedge Formula	48	3.5 Mechanism of nucleophilic subs reactions of Alkyl Halides	
◆ Questions	49	3.5.1 $S_N2$ Mechanism	
<b>Unit 2 Alkanes, Cycloalkanes, Alkenes and Alkynes</b>	<b>50-110</b>	3.5.2 $S_N1$ Mechanism	
2.1 Introduction	50	3.5.3 Points of difference of $S_N1$ and mechanism	
2.2 Nomenclature of Alkanes	50	3.6 Nomenclature of substituted mononuclear aromatic hydrocar	
2.3 Isomerism in Alkanes	53	3.7 Structure of Benzene	
		3.7.1 Kekule structure	

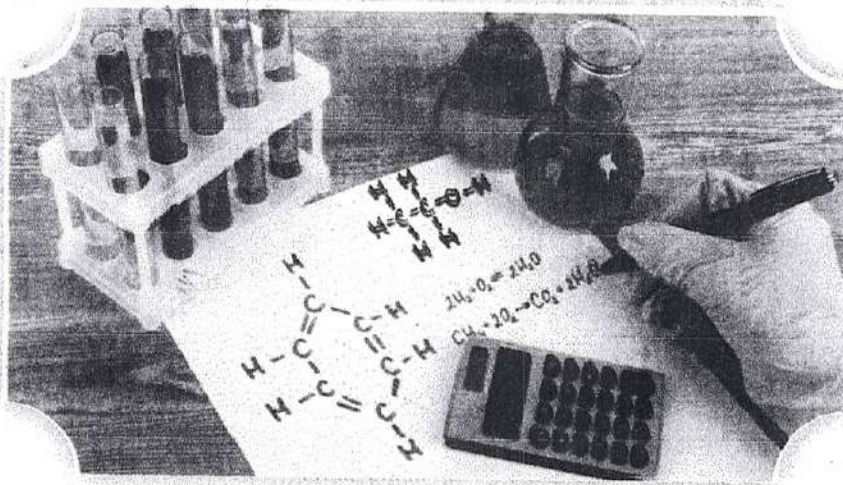
(vi)

*SP 2021*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



3.7.2	Stability of the benzene ring	135	4.4	Dihydric alcohols	197
3.7.3	Carbon-Carbon bond length of benzene	136	4.4.1	Nomenclature	197
3.7.4	Resonance structure of Benzene	136	4.4.2	Methods of formation	197
3.7.5	Molecular orbital structure of Benzene	137	4.4.3	Chemical reactions of vicinal glycols	200
3.7.6	Conclusion	139	4.4.4	Oxidative cleavage	205
3.8	Aromaticity	139	4.5.5	Pinacol - Pinacolone rearrangement	207
3.8.1	Huckel's rule and its applications to Polycyclic Aromatics	140	4.5.	Phenols	208
3.9	Mechanism of aromatic electrophilic substitution reactions	141	4.5.1	Nomenclature	209
3.9.1	Mechanism of nitration	141	4.5.2	Structure and bonding	210
3.9.2	Mechanism of halogenation	142	4.5.3	Preparation of phenols	211
3.9.3	Mechanism of sulphonation	143	4.5.4	Physical properties of phenols	213
3.9.4	Mechanism of Friedal - Craft's reaction	144	4.5.5	Acidic nature of phenols	216
3.10	Role of sigma $\sigma$ - and pi $\pi$ -complexes and energy profile diagrams	145	4.5.6	Comparative acidic strengths of Alcohols & Phenols	219
3.11	Orientation in Aromatic Electrophilic substitution reaction	146	4.5.7	Resonance stabilisation of Phenoxide ion	221
3.11.1	Effect of substitution on orientation	148	4.5.8	Reaction of phenols	221
3.11.2	Effect of substituents on reactivity	151	4.5.9	Fries rearrangement	230
3.11.3	Ortho/ Para Ratio	153	4.5.10	Claisen rearrangement	230
3.12	Aryl Halides	154	4.5.11	Gattermann synthesis	231
3.13	Reactions of Aryl Halides	157	4.5.12	Houben - Hoesch Reaction	233
3.14	Nuclear and side chain reactions	163	4.5.13	Lederer - Mannase reaction	234
3.15	The Addition - Elimination mechanism of aromatic Nucleophilic substitution reactions	166	◆	Questions	236
3.16	The Elimination - Addition mechanism of aromatic Nucleophilic substitution reactions	169	Unit 5	Aldehydes and Ketones	239-267
3.17	Relative reactivities of alkyl halides v/s aryl halides	171	5.1	Introduction	239
◆	Questions	174	5.2	Nomenclature	239
Unit 4	Alcohols and Phenols	178-238	5.2.1	Aldehydes	239
4.1	Introduction	178	5.2.2	Ketones	240
4.2	Classification and nomenclature of alcohols	179	5.3	Structure of the carbonyl group	241
4.3	Monohydric alcohols	180	5.4	Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones	242
4.3.1	Nomenclature	180	5.4.1	Synthesis of aldehydes from acid chlorides	242
4.3.2	Methods of formation	180	5.4.2	Synthesis of aldehydes from 1,3 - Dithianes	243
4.3.3	Hydrogen bonding in alcohols	186	5.4.3	Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones from nitriles	244
4.3.4	Acidic nature of alcohols	187	5.4.4	Synthesis of Ketones from carboxylic acids	245
4.3.5	Reactions of alcohols	188	5.4.5	Other methods of synthesis of aldehydes and ketones	246
4.3.6	Distinction between Primary, Secondary and Tertiary alcohols	195	5.5	Physical properties of aldehydes and ketones	249
4.3.7	Alkoxides as nucleophiles and non - nucleophile bases	196	5.6	Mechanism of nucleophilic addition to carbonyl group	250
			5.6.1	Benzoin condensation	256
			5.6.2	Aldol condensation	257
			5.6.3	Perkin condensation/ Reaction	258
			5.6.4	Knoevenagel condensation	259
			5.6.5	Wittig reaction	259
			5.6.6	Mannich reaction	260

*Spent*

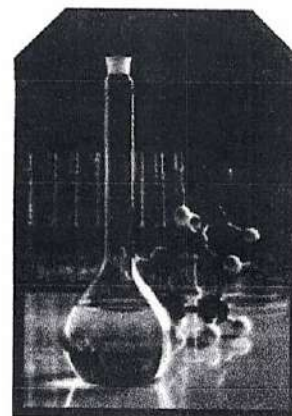


**DINESH**

**A TEXT BOOK OF**

# Physical Chemistry-II

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. V) of Jammu University, Jammu and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**2016**



## S. DINESH & Co.

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • HYDERABAD • RANCHI

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

## PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2016

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-250-0

Price { ₹ 180/-

## IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

## OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengalure@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Srilok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshkochoi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-29** Ph.: 040-66880391

## DISCLAIMER

Every effort has been made to avoid any error or omission in this publication. In spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake, error or discrepancy noted may be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition. It is notified that neither the publishers nor the author or the seller will be responsible for any damage or loss of action to any one, of any kind, in any manner, there from. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages etc, the publishers responsibility is limited to replacement within one month of purchase by similar edition. All expenses in this connection are to be borne by the purchaser. All disputes are subject to Jalandhar Jurisdiction only.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111


**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

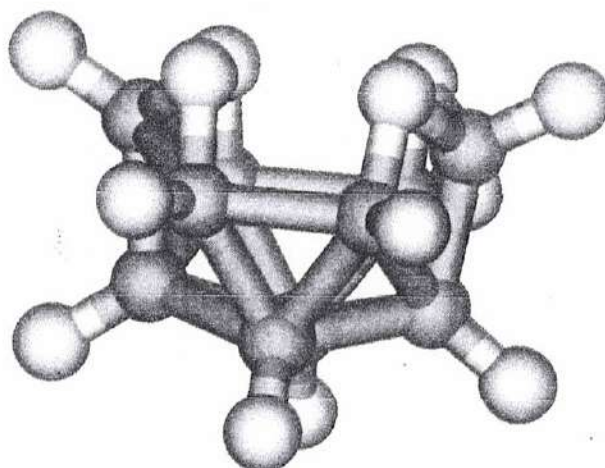
(ii)

*S.P. Jain*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# CONTENTS

Unit	
I	Equilibrium Phenomenon 1-31
II (a)	Electrochemistry-I 32-54
II (b)	Electrochemistry-II 55-83
III (a)	Quantum Mechanics-I 84-99
III (b)	Quantum Mechanics-II 100-120
IV	Spectroscopy . 121-158
V (a)	Photochemistry 159-174
V (b)	Physical Properties and Molecular Structure 175-196

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



**DINESH**

A TEXT BOOK OF  
**Inorganic  
Chemistry**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester I) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

2016



**S. DINESH & Co.**

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2015

Second Edition : June, 2016

Third Edition (As per new syllabus) : Aug., 2016

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-237-1

Price { ₹ 205/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4285, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengalure@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sriok Complex, H. B. Road, Therpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-29** Ph.: 040-66680691

### DISCLAIMER

Every effort has been made to avoid any error or omission in this publication. In spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake, error or discrepancy noted may be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition. It is notified that neither the publishers nor the author or the seller will be responsible for any damage or loss of action to any one, of any kind, in any manner, there from. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages etc, the publishers responsibility is limited to replacement within one month of purchase by similar edition. All expenses in this connection are to be borne by the purchaser. All disputes are subject to Jalandhar Jurisdiction only.

Published by : S.P.JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008

Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)  
SP Seal  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Contents

<b>Chapter 1. Atomic Structure</b>	<b>1-27</b>	<b>3.10 Molecular orbital diagram of Heteronuclear molecules</b>	<b>64</b>
1.1 Idea of de-Broglie's matter wave	1	3.11 Calculation of percentage ionic character from dipole moment and electronegativity difference	66
1.2 Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle	5	• Long Answer Type Questions	67
1.3 Atomic orbital	6	• Short Answer Type Questions	68
1.4 Schrodinger's wave equation	6	<b>Chapter 4. Chemical Bonding - II</b>	<b>69-90</b>
1.5 Quantum numbers	10	4.1 Ionic Solids	69
1.6 Radial and angular wave functions	12	4.2 Ionic structures	69
1.7 Probability distribution curves	17	4.3 Radius ratio effect and co-ordination number	74
1.8 Shapes of <i>s</i> , <i>p</i> and <i>d</i> orbitals	19	4.4 Limitations of radius ratio rules	75
1.9 Aufbau Principle	21	4.5 Lattice defects	75
1.10 Pauli's Exclusion Principle	22	4.6 Semiconductors	78
1.11 Hund's Rule of maximum multiplicity	22	4.7 Lattice energy and Born Haber's cycle	79
1.12 Effective nuclear charge	22	4.8 Solvation energy and solubility of compounds	83
• Long Answer Type Questions	26	4.9 Polarizing power and polarizability of ions	83
• Short Answer Type Questions	26	4.10 Fajan's rule	83
<b>Chapter 2. Periodic Properties</b>	<b>28-44</b>	4.11 Metallic bond	83
2.1 Introduction	28	4.12 Hydrogen bond	85
2.2 Atomic radii	28	4.13 Van der Waals forces	87
2.3 Ionic radii	30	• Long Answer Type Questions	89
2.4 Ionisation energy or Ionisation Potential	33	• Short Answer Type Questions	89
2.5 Electron affinity	35	<b>Chapter 5. s-Block Elements</b>	<b>91-108</b>
2.6 Electronegativity	37	5.1 Introduction	91
2.7 Scales & Evaluation of electronegativity	37	5.2 General Properties of Group 1 Elements	91
2.8 Applications of some periodic properties in predicting and explaining chemical behaviour.	41	5.3 General Properties of Group 2 Elements	95
• Long Answer Type Questions	43	5.4 Diagonal Relationship	97
• Short Answer Type Questions	44	5.5 Diagonal Relationship between Lithium and Magnesium	98
<b>Chapter 3. Chemical Bonding - I</b>	<b>45-68</b>	5.6 Diagonal Relationship between Beryllium and Aluminium	99
3.1 Covalent bond	44	5.7 Salient Features of Hydrides	99
3.2 Valence bond theory of Covalent Compounds or VB-Theory	47	5.8 Solvation and Complexation Tendencies	100
3.3 Limitations of valence bond theory	47	5.9 Role of Alkali Metals and Alkaline Earth Metals	106
3.4 Directional character of covalent bond	48	• Long Answer Type Questions	107
3.5 Hybridization	48	• Short Answer Type Questions	107
3.6 Valence shell electron pair repulsion theory (VSEPR theory)	53	<b>Chapter 6. p-Block Elements</b>	<b>109-161</b>
3.7 Shapes of simple molecules and ion based upon VSEPR Theory	55	6.1 Introduction	109
3.8 Molecular orbital theory (MOT) of covalent	56	6.2 Group-13	109
3.9 Molecular orbital diagrams of homonuclear molecules	59		

6.3	Compounds of Group -13	110	• Long Answer Type Questions	178
6.4	Group 14 Elements	115	• Short Answer Type Questions	179
6.5	Compounds of Group - 14	117	Chapter 8. Non - Aqueous Solvents	180-193
6.6	The Group 15 Elements	121	8.1 Introduction	180
6.7	Compounds of Groups 15 Elements	122	8.2 Physical properties of solvents and their role in Chemical Reactions	180
6.8	Group 16 Elements	126	8.3 Types of solvents	181
6.9	Compounds of Group 16 Elements	127	8.4 Types of reactions in non - aqueous solvents	182
6.10	Group - 17	130	8.5 Liquid ammonia as non aqueous solvent	183
6.11	Basic Properties of Halogens	131	8.6 Liquid sulphur dioxide as non aqueous solvent	188
6.12	Interhalogens	132	• Long Answer Type Questions	192
6.13	Chemistry of Important Compounds	136	• Short Answer Type Questions	193
6.14	Chemistry of Noble Gases	149	Chapter 9. Oxidation and Reduction	194-210
6.15	Chemical Properties of Noble Gases and Compounds of Xenon	151	9.1 Introduction	194
6.16	Structure and Bonding in Xenon Compounds	152	9.2 Use of Redox Potential Data	196
•	Long Answer Type Questions	160	9.3 Analysis of Redox cycle	198
•	Short Answer Type Questions	161	9.4 Redox stability in water	200
Chapter 7. Acids & Bases	162-179		9.5 Latimer Diagrams	202
7.1	Introduction	162	9.6 Frost Diagrams	205
7.2	Arrhenius concept of acids & bases	162	9.7 Pourbaix Diagrams	208
7.3	Bronsted - Lowery concept of acids	163	• Long Answer Type Questions	209
7.4	Lux flood concept	165	• Short Answer Type Questions	210
7.5	Lewis concept of acid & bases	166	Chapter 10. Silicones and Phosphazenes	211-222
7.6	Solvent system concept of acids & bases	168	10.1 Introduction	211
7.7	Hard and soft acid and bases	169	10.2 Phosphazenes (NPR <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	215
7.8	Pearson's H S A B concept	169	10.3 Structure and Bonding Phosphazenes	219
7.9	Acid-base strength and hardness - softness	172	• Long Answer Type Questions	222
7.10	Symbosis	174	• Short Answer Type Questions	222
7.11	Theoretical Basis of Hardness - Softness	174	◆ Sample Paper	223
7.12	Electronegativity and hardness - softness	175		

  
 Principal  
 Govt. College for Women  
 Parade, Jammu





**DINESH**

*New Syllabus*  
Jammu University, Jammu

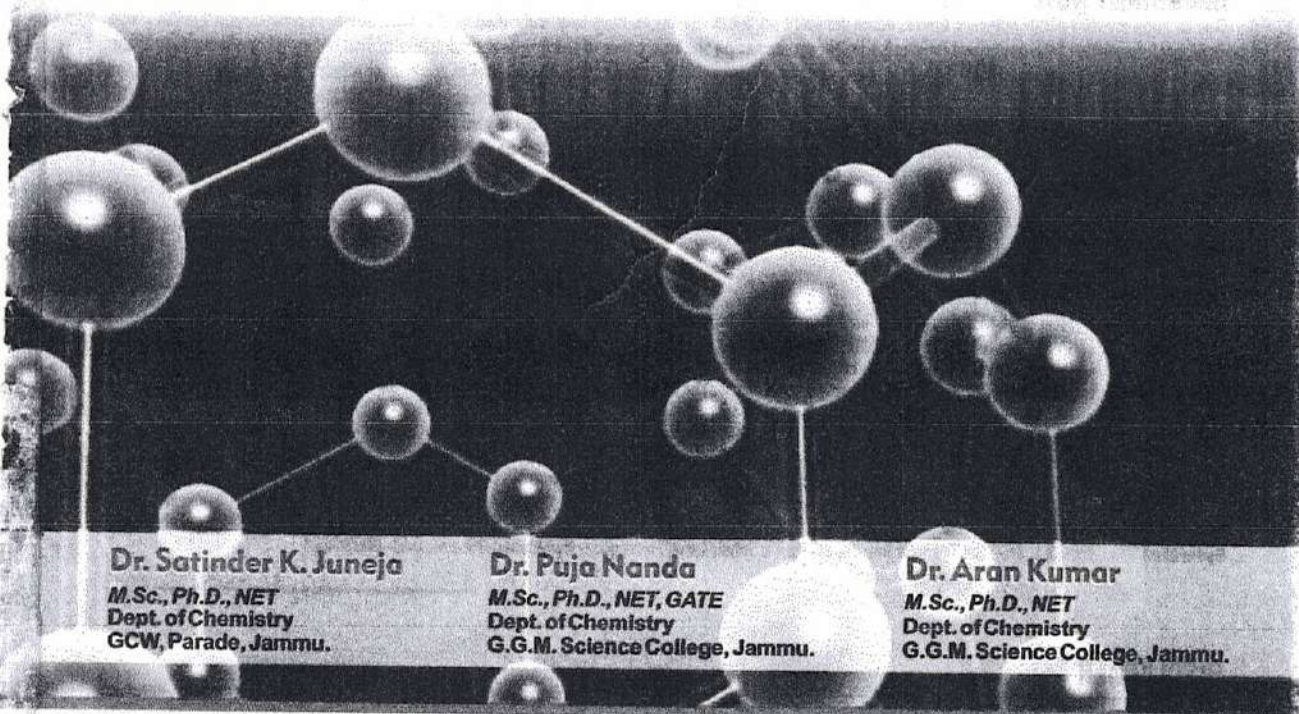
2015-16

**A TEXT BOOK OF**

# Inorganic Chemistry-II

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester IV) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

Paper Code : CH-402



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**2016**



## S. DINESH & Co.

*Spsa*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

**PRINTING HISTORY**

First Edition : Jan., 2016

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-160-2

Price { ₹ 167/-

**IMPORTANT NOTE**

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

**OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :**

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181- 2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, Bengaluru  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Srilok Complex, H. B. Road, Therpakhana, Ranchi-1 Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Arimankovil Road, Near KSRTC, Ernakulam-682035 Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshcochi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, Hyderabad-29 Ph.: 040-66680691

**DISCLAIMER**

Every effort has been made to avoid any error or omission in this publication. In spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake, error or discrepancy noted may be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition. It is notified that neither the publishers nor the author or the seller will be responsible for any damage or loss of action to any one, of any kind, in any manner, there from. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages etc, the publishers responsibility is limited to replacement within one month of purchase by similar edition. All expenses in this connection are to be borne by the purchaser. All disputes are subject to Jalandhar Jurisdiction only.

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

*SPJ*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu


# Contents

Unit I	1-60	2.7 Crystal field splitting in Square Planar Complexes	72
(a) <b>Chemistry of Transition Elements</b>	1-34	2.8 Crystal field stabilization energy (CFSE)	74
1.1 General characteristic properties of d-block elements	1	2.9 Effect of CFSE on hydration energy	76
1.2 Properties of elements of first transition series	2	2.10 Factors affecting crystal-field parameter	77
1.3 Relative stability of their oxidation states with reference to their binary compounds (oxides, halides and sulphides)	8	Questions	78
1.4 Co-ordination number and Geometry of complexes of 3d- Transition elements.	23	(b) <b>Thermodynamic &amp; Kinetic aspects of 80-89 Metal Complexes</b>	
1.5 Chemistry of elements of Second and Third Transition series	25	2.11 Brief outline of thermodynamic and kinetic stability	80
1.6 General characteristics	25	2.12 Stepwise and overall constants (Stability Constant)	81
1.7 Comparative treatment with 3d-analogous	29	2.13 Factors affecting stability of complexes	84
1.7.1 Ionic radii	29	2.14 Chelate effect	85
1.7.2 Oxidation states	29	Questions	88
1.7.3 Magnetic properties	30	Unit III	90-129
1.7.4 Spectral properties	30	(a) <b>Magnetic Properties of Transition metal complexes</b>	90-109
1.7.5 Spectroscopy	31	3.1 Types of magnetic behaviour	90
Questions	32	3.2 Methods of determination of magnetic susceptibilities (Gouy's and Faraday's methods)	93
(b) <b>Co-ordination Compounds</b>	35-60	3.3 Magnetic moment and Spin only formula	99
1.8 Werner co-ordination theory	36	3.4 LS-coupling and correlation of values	100
1.9 Experimental verification of Werner's co-ordination theory	39	3.5 Orbital contribution to magnetic moments	101
1.10 Effective atomic number	40	3.6 Applications to magnetic moment data for structural analysis of 3d-metal complexes	105
1.11 Chelates	42	Questions	107
1.12 Nomenclature of co-ordination compounds	43	(b) <b>Electronic spectra of transition metal complexes</b>	110-129
1.13 Isomerism in co-ordination compounds	49	3.7 Types of electronic transitions	110
Questions	58	3.8 Selection rules d-d- transitions	111
Unit II	61-89	3.9 Spectroscopic Ground States	112
(a) <b>Bonding in Co-ordination Compound</b>	61-79	3.10 Spectrochemical Series	123
2.1 Metal- Ligand bonding in Transition metal Complexes	61	3.11 Orgel energy level diagram for d <sup>1</sup> and d <sup>9</sup> system	124
2.2 Valance bond theory and its applications to transition metal complexes	62	3.12 Electronic spectra of [Ti(H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>6</sub> ] <sup>3+</sup> complex ion	126
2.3 Limitations of Valance bond theory	69	Questions	128
2.4 Crystal field theory	70	Unit IV	130-157
2.5 Crystal field splitting in octahedral Complexes	70	(a) <b>Chemistry of Lanthanide Elements</b>	130-147
2.6 Crystal field splitting in Tetrahedral Complexes	71	4.1 Lanthanide Series	130

(vii)

*SP*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

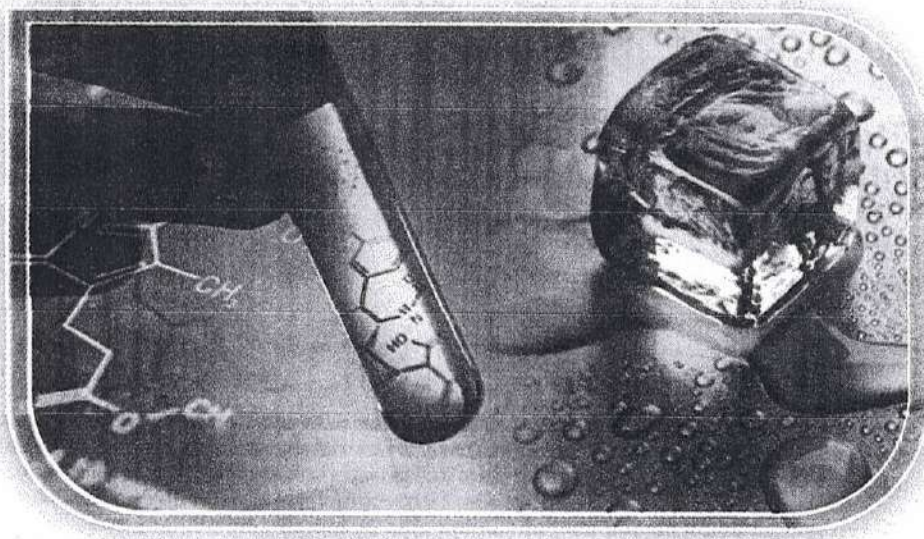
4.2	Position of Lanthanides in the Periodic Table	130	5.4.2	Properties of organoaluminium Compounds	170
4.3	General Characteristic of Lanthanides Questions	131 145	5.4.3	Structure of organoaluminium Compounds	172
(b)	<b>Chemistry of Actinides</b>	<b>148</b>	5.4.4	Application of organoaluminium Compounds	172
4.4	Electronic Structure	148	5.5	Organotin compounds	174
4.5	Oxidation States	149	5.5.1	Preparation of organotin compounds	174
4.6	Ionic Radii and actinide contraction	150	5.5.2	Properties of organotin compounds	175
4.7	Magnetic and spectral properties	150	5.5.3	Structure of organotin compounds	176
4.8	Complex formation	152	5.6	Organotitanium Compounds	178
4.9	Chemistry of Separation of Np, Pu and Am from U	153	5.6.1	Preparation of organotitanium compounds	178
4.10	Applications of actinides	155	5.6.2	Properties of organotitanium compounds	180
4.11	Comparison between the Later Actinides and the Later Lanthanides	156	5.6.3	Structure of organotitanium compounds	181
	Unit V	158-212	5.6.4	Application of organotitanium compounds	182
(a)	<b>Organometallic chemistry</b>	<b>158-194</b>	5.7	Metal Ethylenic Complexes	183
5.1	Introduction	158	5.8	Homogeneous hydrogenation	186
5.2	Organometallic compounds	158	5.9	Mononuclear carbonyls	189
5.2.1	Definition	158	5.10	Nature of bonding in metal carbonyls Questions	191 192
5.2.2	Nomenclature	158	(b)	<b>Bio-Inorganic Chemistry</b>	<b>195-212</b>
5.2.3	Classification of organometallic compounds	159	5.11	Introduction	195
5.2.4	Classification of ligands	161	5.12	Essential and Trace Elements in Biological Processes	195
5.3	Organolithium Compounds	165	5.13	Metalloporphyrins	200
5.3.1	Preparation of organolithium compounds	165	5.14	Biological Role of Alkali and Alkaline earth Metals	206
5.3.2	Properties of organolithium compounds	166	5.15	Biological Nitrogen Fixation Questions	207 211
5.3.3	Structure of organolithium compounds	168	•	Sample Paper	1-2
5.4	Organoaluminium compounds	169			
5.4.1	Preparation of Organoaluminium Compounds	169			

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

2016-17



New Jammu Univ. Syllabus  
Under CBCS  
Paper Code : UCHTC201



**DINESH**

**A TEXT BOOK OF**

# **CHEMICAL ENERGETICS, EQUILIBRIA & FUNCTIONAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester II) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D.,*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**2017**



## **S. DINESH & Co.**

*SP 301*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2017

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-319-4

Price { ₹ 215/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website: [www.sdineshonline.com](http://www.sdineshonline.com) & e-mail: [sdinesh.co@gmail.com](mailto:sdinesh.co@gmail.com)
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax: 011-23250057 e-mail: [sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com](mailto:sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com)
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail: [sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com)
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail: [sdinesh\\_ranchi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdinesh_ranchi@rediffmail.com)
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail: [sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com)
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-29** Ph.: 040-66680691

### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Meanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-16B, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

*Special*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

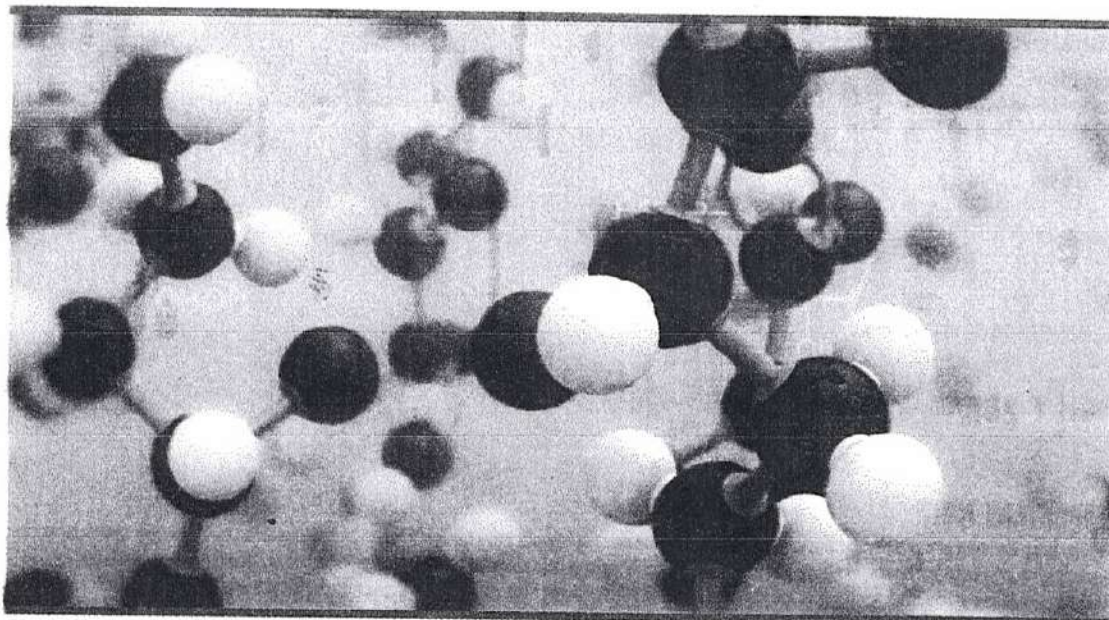
# Contents

Section-A Physical Chemistry		
<b>1. Chemical Energetics</b>		<b>1-34</b>
1.1. Review of Thermodynamics and the Laws of Thermodynamics	1	
1.2. Thermodynamic Terms	1	
1.3. Type of Systems	2	
1.4. Properties of a System	3	
1.5. State and Path Functions and Their Differentials	3	
1.6. Thermodynamic Processes	4	
1.7. Concept of Heat and Work	5	
1.8. Zeroth Law of Thermodynamics	6	
1.9. First Law of Thermodynamics	6	
1.10. Internal Energy	7	
1.11. Enthalpy or Heat Change at Constant Pressure ( $\Delta P$ )	8	
1.12. Relation between $\Delta H$ and $\Delta E$	8	
1.13. Heat Capacity	9	
1.14. Joule's Law	11	
1.15. Joule-Thomson Effect	12	
1.16. Limitations of First Law of Thermodynamics	12	
1.17. Spontaneous and Irreversible Process	13	
1.18. Second Law of Thermodynamics	13	
1.19. Entropy	14	
1.20. Entropy Change in a Reversible Process	14	
1.21. Entropy Change in an Irreversible Process	14	
1.22. Entropy and Second Law of Thermodynamics	15	
1.23. Mathematical Treatment of Entropy Concept	15	
1.24. Combined Form of the First and Second Law of Thermodynamics	17	
1.25. Work Function and Gibb's Free Energy and Its Significance	18	
1.26. Important Principles and Definitions of Thermochemistry	19	
1.27. Laws of Thermochemistry	20	
1.28. Concept of Standard State	21	
1.29. Standard Enthalpy of Formation ( $\Delta H_f^\circ$ )	21	
1.30. Integral and Differential Enthalpies of Solution and Dilution	23	
1.31. Calculations of Bond Energy, Bond Dissociation Energy and Resonance Energy from Thermochemical Data	24	
1.32. Variation of Enthalpy of a Reaction with Temperature		27
1.33. Statement of Third Law of Thermodynamics and Calculation of Absolute Entropies of Substances		29
Questions		33
<b>2. Chemical Equilibrium</b>		<b>35-48</b>
2.1. Introduction		35
2.2. Gibb's Energy Change in a Chemical Reaction		35
2.3. Thermodynamic Derivation of Law of Chemical Equilibrium		38
2.4. Distinction between $G$ and $G^\circ$		41
2.5. Le-Chatelier's Principle		41
2.6. Relationship between $K_p$ , $K_c$ and $K_f$ Involving Ideal Gases		45
Questions		47
<b>3. Ionic Equilibria</b>		<b>49-76</b>
3.1. Strong, Moderate and Weak Electrolyte		49
3.2. Degree of Ionisation/Dissociation ( $\alpha$ )		50
3.3. Factors Affecting Electrolytic Conductance		50
3.4. Ionisation Constant		51
3.5. Ionic Product of Water		52
3.6. Ionisation of weak Acids and Bases		52
3.7. pH Scale		54
3.8. Common Ion Effect		58
3.9. Salt Hydrolysis-calculations of Hydrolysis constants, Degree of Hydrolysis and pH for different Salts		58
3.10. Buffer Solutions		63
3.11. Solubility and Solubility Product Sparingly Soluble Salts		67
3.12. Applications of Solubility Product Principle		73
Questions		75
<b>Section-B Organic Chemistry</b>		
<b>4. Fundamentals of Organic Chemistry</b>		<b>77-97</b>
4.1. Physical Effects		77
4.2. Electronic Displacement		77
4.3. Cleavage of Bonds		87
4.4. Structure, Shape and Reactivity of Organic Molecules		87
4.5. Reactive Intermediates		91
Questions		96

<b>5. Stereochemistry</b>	<b>98-117</b>	Carbon Halogen bond in Alkyl, Benzyl, Vinyl and Aryl Halides	
5.1. Introduction	98	Questions	164
5.2. Conformations with Respect to Ethane, Butane and Cyclohexane	98	<b>8(a) Alcohols</b>	<b>166-197</b>
5.3. Interconversion of Wedge Formula, Newmann, Sawhorse and Fischer Representations	102	8.1. Introduction	166
5.4. Concept of Chirality	105	8.2. Classification and Nomenclature of Alcohols	167
5.5. Configuration	107	8.3. Monohydric Alcohols	168
5.6. Erythro and Threo System of Nomenclature	111	8.4. Preparation of Alcohols	168
5.7. D, L System of Nomenclature	111	8.5. Acidic Nature of Alcohols	176
5.8. Cis-Trans Isomerism	112	8.6. Reactions of Alcohols	176
5.9. IP Rules : R/S System of Nomenclature	113	8.7. Dihydric Alcohols	185
5.10. E/Z System of Nomenclature	115	8.8. Oxidation of Diols	193
Questions	116	8.9. Oxidative Cleavage	194
<b>6. Aromatic Hydrocarbons</b>	<b>118-136</b>	8.10. Pinacol-Pinacolone Rearrangement	195
6.1. Preparation of Benzene	129	Questions	197
6.2. Reactions of Benzene	129	<b>8.(b) Phenols</b>	<b>198-209</b>
6.3. Friedel - Craft's Reaction	132	8.11. Phenols-Introduction	198
6.4. Side Chain Oxidation of Alkyl Benzenes	134	8.12. Preparation of Phenols	200
Questions	136	8.13. Reactions of Phenols	202
<b>7. Alkyl and Aryl Halides</b>	<b>137-163</b>	8.14. Gattermann-Koch Reaction	206
7.1. Alkyl Halides	137	8.15. Gattermann Synthesis	206
7.2. Types of Nucleophilic Substitution	138	8.16. Houben-Hoesch Reaction	207
Reaction of Alkyl Halides		8.17. Schotten Baumann Reaction	209
7.3. Preparation of Alkyl Halides	147	Questions	209
7.4. Reactions of Alkyl Halides	149	<b>8(c) Ethers</b>	<b>210-213</b>
7.5. Williamson's Ether Synthesis	152	8.18. Introduction	210
7.6. Elimination Vs Substitution	152	8.19. Cleavage of Ethers with HI	211
7.7. Aryl Halides	154	Questions	213
7.8. Preparation of Aryl Halides	154	<b>9. Aldehydes and Ketones</b>	<b>214-232</b>
7.9. Reactions of Aryl Halides	156	9.1. Introduction	214
7.10. Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution in Aryl Halides	156	9.2. Nomenclature	214
7.11. Benzyne Mechanism : $\text{KNH}_2/\text{NH}_3$ , or $\text{NaNH}_2/\text{NH}_3$	159	9.3. Some Important Compounds	216
7.12. Reactivity and Relative Strength of	161	9.4. Preparation of Aldehydes and Ketones	221
		9.5. Reactions of Aldehydes and Ketones	223
		9.6. Wittig Reaction	230
		9.7. Benzoin Condensation	230
		9.8. Meerwin-Pondorff Verley Reduction	231
		Questions	232

8-13-1





**DINESH**

B.Sc. (Semester III)

A TEXT BOOK OF  
**Organic  
Chemistry-I**

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester III) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

Course Code : USCHTC301

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

2016



**S. DINESH & Co.**

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2015  
Second Edition : June, 2016  
Third Edition (Revised) : July, 2016

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-236-4

Price { ₹ 265/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181- 2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, Bengaluru  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, Ranchi-1 Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, Ernakulam-682035 Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, Hyderabad-29 Ph.: 040-86680691


### DISCLAIMER

Every effort has been made to avoid any error or omission in this publication. In spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake, error or discrepancy noted may be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition. It is notified that neither the publishers nor the author or the seller will be responsible for any damage or loss of action to any one, of any kind, in any manner, there from. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages etc, the publishers responsibility is limited to replacement within one month of purchase by similar edition. All expenses in this connection are to be borne by the purchaser. All disputes are subject to Jalandhar Jurisdiction only.

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Contents

<b>Unit 1(a) Structure and Bonding</b>	<b>1-19</b>	<b>2.4</b> General Methods of Preparation
1.1 Introduction	1	2.5 Physical Properties of Alkanes
1.2 Hybridization	1	2.6 Chemical Properties of Alkanes
1.3 Bond length	5	2.7 Mechanism of Halogenation of A
1.4 Bond energy	6	2.8 Cycloalkanes
1.5 Bond angle	7	2.9 Nomenclature of Cycloalkanes
1.6 Localized and delocalized chemical bonds	7	2.10 Methods of Preparation
1.7 Inductive effect	9	2.11 Physical Properties
1.8 Electromeric effect	12	2.12 Chemical Properties
1.9 Points of Difference between Inductive effect and Electromeric effect	12	2.13 Baeyer's Strain Theory
1.10 Resonance	12	2.14 Theory of Strainless Rings
1.11 Hyperconjugation	16	2.15 Banana Bonds or Bent Bonds in Cyclopropane
◆ Questions	18	2.16 Alkenes
<b>Unit 1 (b) Organic Reaction Mechanism</b>	<b>20-32</b>	2.17 Nomenclature
1.12 Bond fission or Bond breaking	20	2.18 General Methods of Preparation
1.13 Electrophile and Nucleophile	20	2.19 Physical Properties
1.14 Reaction intermediates	21	2.20 Chemical Properties
1.14.1 Carbocation	21	2.21 Industrial Applications of Alkene
1.14.2 Carbanions	24	2.22 Alkynes
1.14.3 Free radicals	25	2.23 Nomenclature
1.14.4 Carbenes	26	2.24 Methods of Formation of Alkyne
1.14.5 Nitrenes	27	2.25 Properties of Alkynes
1.14.6 Arynes	27	◆ Questions
1.15 Methods of Determination of Reaction Mechanisms	28	<b>Unit 3 Alkyl Halides, Arenes and Ary Halides</b>
◆ Questions	32	3.1 Introduction
<b>Unit 1 (c) Stereo-Chemistry of Organic Compounds</b>	<b>33-49</b>	3.2 Nomenclature and classification Haloalkanes
1.16 Introduction	33	3.2.1 Nomenclature
1.17 Relative and Absolute Configuration	39	3.2.2 Classification
1.18 Geometrical Isomerism	43	3.3 Methods of formation of Haloalk
1.19 E and Z System of Nomenclature	44	3.4 Chemical reactions of Haloalkan
1.20 Physical Properties of cis-trans Isomers	44	3.4.1 Nucleophilic substitution rear
1.21 Conformational Isomerism	45	3.4.2 Elimination reactions
1.22 Simple Method for Converting Flying Wedge Formula into Fisher Projection Formula	48	3.4.3 Other chemical reactions
1.23 Simple Method for Converting Fisher Projection Formula into Flying Wedge Formula	48	3.5 Mechanism of nucleophilic subs reactions of Alkyl Halides
◆ Questions	49	3.5.1 $S_N^2$ Mechanism
<b>Unit 2 Alkanes, Cycloalkanes, Alkenes and Alkynes</b>	<b>50-110</b>	3.5.2 $S_N^1$ Mechanism
2.1 Introduction	50	3.5.3 Points of difference of $S_N^1$ and mechanism
2.2 Nomenclature of Alkanes	50	3.6 Nomenclature of substituted mononuclear aromatic hydrocar
2.3 Isomerism in Alkanes	53	3.7 Structure of Benzene
		3.7.1 Kekule structure

(vi)

Principal  
Govt. College for Women,  
Parade, Jammu

3.7.2	Stability of the benzene ring	135	4.4	Dihydric alcohols	197
3.7.3	Carbon-Carbon bond length of benzene	136	4.4.1	Nomenclature	197
3.7.4	Resonance structure of Benzene	136	4.4.2	Methods of formation	197
3.7.5	Molecular orbital structure of Benzene	137	4.4.3	Chemical reactions of vicinal glycols	200
3.7.6	Conclusion	139	4.4.4	Oxidative cleavage	205
3.8	Aromaticity	139	4.5.5	Pinacol - Pinacolone rearrangement	207
3.8.1	Huckel's rule and its applications to Polycyclic Aromatics	140	4.5.	Phenols	208
3.9	Mechanism of aromatic electrophilic substitution reactions	141	4.5.1	Nomenclature	209
3.9.1	Mechanism of nitration	141	4.5.2	Structure and bonding	210
3.9.2	Mechanism of halogenation	142	4.5.3	Preparation of phenols	211
3.9.3	Mechanism of sulphonation	143	4.5.4	Physical properties of phenols	213
3.9.4	Mechanism of Friedal - Craft's reaction	144	4.5.5	Acidic nature of phenols	216
3.10	Role of sigma $\sigma$ - and pi $\pi$ -complexes and energy profile diagrams	145	4.5.6	Comparative acidic strengths of Alcohols & Phenols	219
3.11	Orientation in Aromatic Electrophilic substitution reaction	146	4.5.7	Resonance stabilisation of Phenoxide ion	221
3.11.1	Effect of substitution on orientation	148	4.5.8	Reaction of phenols	221
3.11.2	Effect of substituents on reactivity	151	4.5.9	Fries rearrangement	230
3.11.3	Ortho/Para Ratio	153	4.5.10	Claisen rearrangement	230
3.12	Aryl Halides	154	4.5.11	Gattermann synthesis	231
3.13	Reactions of Aryl Halides	157	4.5.12	Houben - Hoesch Reaction	233
3.14	Nuclear and side chain reactions	163	4.5.13	Lederer - Mannase reaction	234
3.15	The Addition - Elimination mechanism of aromatic Nucleophilic substitution reactions	166	◆	Questions	236
3.16	The Elimination - Addition mechanism of aromatic Nucleophilic substitution reactions	169	Unit 5	Aldehydes and Ketones	239-267
3.17	Relative reactivities of alkyl halides v/s aryl halides	171	5.1	Introduction	239
◆	Questions	174	5.2	Nomenclature	239
Unit 4	Alcohols and Phenols	178-238	5.2.1	Aldehydes	239
4.1	Introduction	178	5.2.2	Ketones	240
4.2	Classification and nomenclature of alcohols	179	5.3	Structure of the carbonyl group	241
4.3	Monohydric alcohols	180	5.4	Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones	242
4.3.1	Nomenclature	180	5.4.1	Synthesis of aldehydes from acid chlorides	242
4.3.2	Methods of formation	180	5.4.2	Synthesis of aldehydes from 1,3 - Dithianes	243
4.3.3	Hydrogen bonding in alcohols	186	5.4.3	Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones from nitriles	244
4.3.4	Acidic nature of alcohols	187	5.4.4	Synthesis of Ketones from carboxylic acids	245
4.3.5	Reactions of alcohols	188	5.4.5	Other methods of synthesis of aldehydes and ketones	246
4.3.6	Distinction between Primary, Secondary and Tertiary alcohols	195	5.5	Physical properties of aldehydes and ketones	249
4.3.7	Alkoxides as nucleophiles and non - nucleophile bases	196	5.6	Mechanism of nucleophilic addition to carbonyl group	250
			5.6.1	Benzoin condensation	256
			5.6.2	Aldol condensation	257
			5.6.3	Perkin condensation/ Reaction	258
			5.6.4	Knoevenagel condensation	259
			5.6.5	Wittig reaction	259
			5.6.6	Mannich reaction	260

(vii)

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Paras, Jammu



# *Career in Science for Women:*

**Challenges and Opportunities**

*Sps*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



27	HIGH SPEED AND LOW POWER DIGITAL DESIGN USING FG MOS (ROSHANI GUPTA, HARJEET KAUR, ROCKEY GUPTA AND SUSHEEL SHARMA)	241 - 248
28	WORKING WOMEN HEALTH, STRESS, FAMILY JOB SATISFACTION & FINANCIAL SECURITY (RUCHI SHAH)	249 - 264
29	SYNTHESIS, SPECTROSCOPIC CHARACTERIZATION AND CRYSTAL STRUCTURE OF A NOVEL INDOLINE DERIVATIVE (SAKSHI SHARMA, GOUTAM BRAHMCHARI, BUBUN BANERJEE, KHONDEKAR NURIAMAL, RAJNI KANT AND VIVEK K. GUPTA)	265 - 278
30	INTANGIBLE GLASS CEILING: BARRIERS TO WOMEN ADVANCEMENT (DR. SEEMA ARORA)	279 - 282
31	EMPOWERMENT THROUGH MICROFINANCE FACILITIES FOR SOCIO-ECONOMICALLY BACKWARD CLASSES (SHALINI KHAJURIA, VISHAL RAINA AND MANISH BAKSHI)	283 - 292
32	PROBLEMS AND PROSPECTS OF WOMEN ENTREPRENEUR IN INDIA (DR. SHIVANI MANCHANDA)	293 - 306
33	<u>DISPLACEMENT IN INDIA AND ITS EFFECTS ON WOMEN</u> (SHROTIKA RAJPUT)	307 - 318
34	GENETIC ANALYSIS OF OVARIAN CANCER PATIENTS IN JAMMU AND KASHMIR POPULATION (SONALI VERMA, AMRITA BHAT, DEEPAK ABROL, JYOTSNA SURI, AJAY WAKHLOO, V. VERMA, RAKESH KUMAR)	319 - 328
35	MULTIPLE ROLES AND PHYSICAL HEALTH OF WOMEN (SUJATA SLATHIA)	329 - 340
36	ON A CLASS OF DIFFERENCE SEQUENCES RELATED TO THE DE LA VALLEE-POUSSIN MEAN (SURUCHI PANDOH)	341 - 365

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Chapter - 33

---

## DISPLACEMENT IN INDIA AND ITS EFFECTS ON WOMEN

**SHROTIKA RAJPUT**

*Assistant Professor*

*Political Science*

GCW Gandhinagar, Jammu

### **INTRODUCTION:-**

The History of mankind is the history of human movement mostly voluntary but as the world becomes more populated and as open spaces began to shrink these movements increasingly become involuntary.

One of the major challenge of today is the growth of the number of internally displaced person IDPs world wide .while there is no official definition of an internally displaced person, the guiding principles on internal displacement set by an office of United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) holds internally displaced persons to be persons who have been forced to flee or leave their homes or places of habitual residence as a result of armed conflict , internal strife and habitual violence of human rights as well as natural or manmade disasters involving one or more of these elements and who have not crossed an internally recognized border. Internally displaced persons constitute one of the largest excluded groups in the society.

Displacement from one's home and habitat is very pathetic because when the displaced move from their original habitats they incur immense losses in life, sustaining resources including social network, neighbor's and access to common property resources.

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

people by displacing them from their natural habitat nearly 21 000 families were uprooted when pongdam was constructed nearly 25 years ago.

Disaster induced displacement: - People who have to move out of their homes and leave their lands due to some natural or human made Disaster. E.g. Union Carbide factory of Bhopal, Gujarat Earthquake, Orissa Super cyclone, Riots in Mumbai etc.

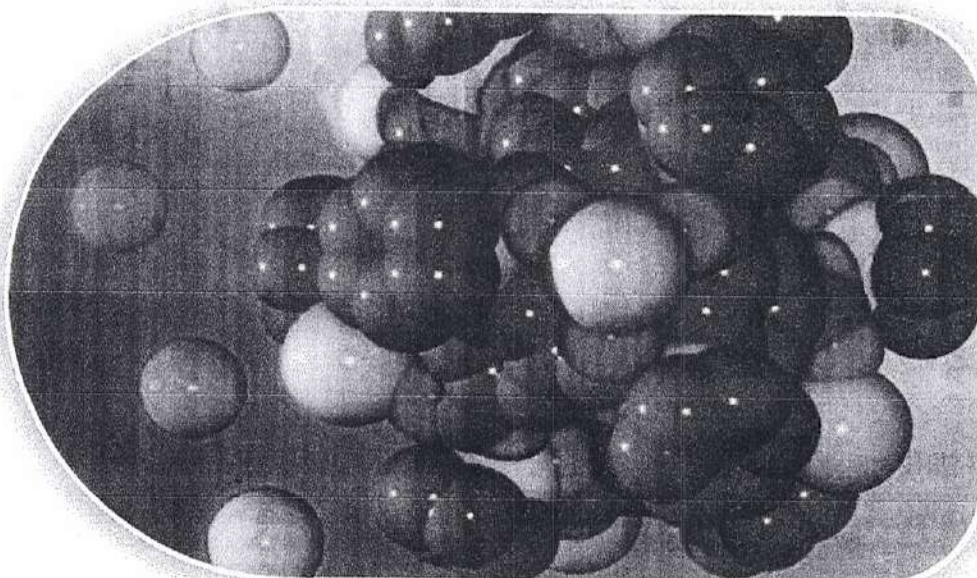
The Present paper has made an attempt to document the impact of displacement on women, review the legal instruments available for the rehabilitation of displaced women, documents women participation in protest and resistance movements against displacement and suggests policy recommendations to address the displacement issue from gender perspective.

### Effects of Displacement on Women:-

Gender is a powerful social cultural construct a determining the ways in which social relations are structured between men and women. Gender is central to how societies assign roles, responsibilities, resources and rights between men and women. Gender is not merely about bodies, it also includes the institutionalization of masculine and feminine values in the practices of organizations institutions and the state. Gendered values and practices thus have the potential of marginalizing certain groups of people including third world peasants, tribals, women and poor. The difference in the division of power, labor and property based upon perceived and ritualized gender difference result is women and men of the same class experiencing environment in different ways, hence having a different knowledge of the environment. For examples, Peasants and Rural women, especially the poor, play a crucial role in providers, producers and managers. As such these women experience the poor plays a crucial role as providers, producers and managers. As such women experience displacement in a specifically gendered way as it affects their everyday lives several studies elaborate on vulnerable communities like women and children that tend to be impacted by displacement in ways that require an evaluation beyond monetary loss of land.

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu





**DINESH**

A TEXT BOOK OF

# Organic Chemistry—II

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester VI) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**2017**



**S. DINESH & Co.**

*Sp*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

## PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2017

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-320-0

Price { ₹ 250/-

## IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

## OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : [www.sdineshonline.com](http://www.sdineshonline.com) & e-mail : [sdinesh.co@gmail.com](mailto:sdinesh.co@gmail.com)
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : [sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com](mailto:sdineshdelhi@yahoo.com)
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : [sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com)
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1** Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : [sdinesh\\_ranchi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdinesh_ranchi@rediffmail.com)
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035** Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : [sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com](mailto:sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com)
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, **Hyderabad-29** Ph.: 040-56680691

## DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2600831, 32.

(ii)

*S.P.J.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Contents

<b>1(a). Spectroscopy (UV-spectroscopy)</b>	<b>1-18</b>	<b>2.4. Organolithium Compounds</b>	<b>73</b>
1.1. Electromagnetic Spectrum	1	2.5. Organosulphur Compounds	79
1.2. Regions of Electromagnetic Spectrum	2	2.6. Methods of Formation of Organosulphur Compounds	83
1.3. Electromagnetic Radiation	2	2.7. Chemical Reactions of Thiols	88
1.4. Ultraviolet-Visible Spectroscopy	3	2.8. Chemical Reactions of Thioethers	92
1.5. Absorption Laws	3	2.9. Chemical Reactions of Sulphonic Acids	93
1.6. Molar Absorptivity	3	• Questions	97
1.7. Types of Electronic Transitions	4	<b>2(b). Organic Synthesis Via Enolates</b>	<b>99-115</b>
1.8. Effect of Conjugation	4	2.10. Acidity of $\alpha$ Hydrogens	99
1.9. Concept of Chromophore and Auxochrome	5	2.11. Alkylation of Diethyl Malonate	101
1.10. Change in Position and Intensity of Absorption Bands	7	2.12. Alkylation of Ethylacetoacetate	104
1.11. Effect of Solvents	8	2.13. Synthesis of Ethylacetoacetate : The Claisen Condensation	108
1.12. Woodward-Fieser Rules for calculation of $\lambda_{max}$ of Simple Conjugated Dienes	10	2.14. Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Ethyl Acetoacetate	108
1.13. Spectra of Conjugated Enones	11	2.15. Alkylation of 1, 3-Dithianes	110
1.14. Woodward-Fieser Rules for the calculation of $\lambda_{max}$ of unsaturated Exones	14	2.16. Alkylation and Acylation of Enamines	112
• Questions	14	• Questions	114
<b>1(b) Infrared Spectroscopy</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2(c). Synthetic Polymers</b>	<b>116-127</b>
1.15. Principle of IR Spectroscopy	19-35	2.17. Introduction	116
1.16. Molecular Vibrations	19	2.18. Addition or Chain Growth Polymerisation/Vinyl Polymerisation	118
1.17. Hook's Law-Vibrational Frequency and its Calculation	20	2.19. Ionic Vinyl Polymerisation	120
1.18. Number of Fundamental Vibrations	21	2.20. Ziegler Natta Polymerisation	121
1.19. Selection Rules	22	2.21. Preparation of Some Important Addition Polymers	122
1.20. Intensity and Position as Intra-Red Absorption Bands	23	2.22. Condensation or Step Growth Polymerisation	123
1.21. Measurement of IR Spectra	24	• Questions	126
1.22. Finger Print Region	25	<b>3(a). Nitroalkanes/Arenes, Cyanides and Amines</b>	<b>128-163</b>
1.23. Characteristic Absorption of Various Functional Groups	25	3.1. Introduction	128
1.24. Factors Affecting Vibrational Frequency	28	3.2. Preparation of Nitroalkanes and Nitroarenes	128
1.25. Interpretation of IR Spectra Simple Organic Compounds	30	3.3. Chemical Reactions of Nitroalkanes	131
• Short Answer Type Questions	35	3.4. Mechanism of Nucleophilic Substitution in Nitroarenes	135
<b>1(c). Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy</b>	<b>36-56</b>	3.5. Reduction of Nitroarenes	136
1.26. Number of Signals	38	3.6. Halonitroarenes : Reactivity	137
1.27. Nuclear Shielding and Deshielding	41	3.7. Structure and Nomenclature of Amines	138
1.28. Chemical Shift and Molecular Structure	44	3.8. Physical Properties of Amines	141
1.29. Spin-Spin Splitting	46	3.9. Separation of Mixture of Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Amines	141
1.30. Coupling Constant	49	3.10. Structural Features Affecting Basicity of Amines	143
1.31. Peak Area : Area of the Signal	50	3.11. Amine Salts As Phase Transfer Catalysts	144
• Short Answer Type Questions	56	3.12. Preparation of Alkyl and Aryl Amines	145
• Long Answer Type Questions	56	3.13. Reactions of Amines as Nucleophiles	148
<b>2(a). Organometallic Compounds of Mg, Li &amp; Zn Organosulphur Compounds</b>	<b>57-98</b>		
2.1. Introduction	57		
2.2. Organomagnesium Compounds	57		
2.3. Organozinc Compounds	69		

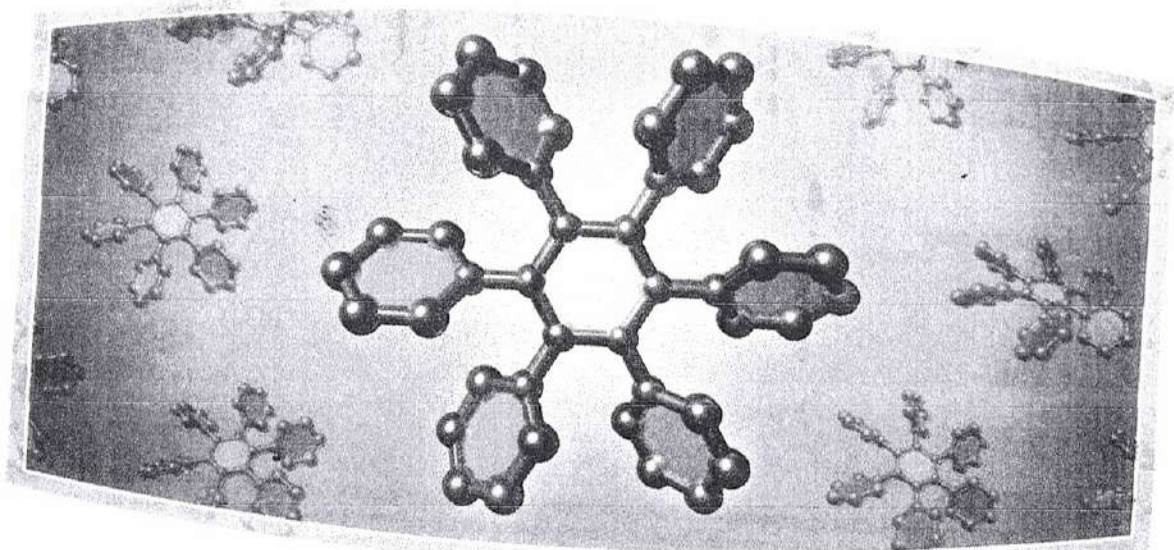
(vii)

*S.P.S.* Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

3.14.	Electrophilic Aromatic Substitution in Aryl Amines	154	5 (a).	<b>Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins and Nucleic Acid</b>	
3.15.	Preparation and Synthetic Transformations of Aryl Diazonium Salts	156	5.1.	Introduction	
3.16.	Azo Coupling	161	5.2.	Amino Acids	
	• Questions	162	5.3.	Classification of Amino Acids	
3(b).	<b>Conformations and Stereochemistry</b>	<b>164—173</b>	5.4.	Structure of Amino Acids	
3.17.	Conformations and conformational Isomerism	164	5.5.	Stereochemistry of Amino Acids	
3.18.	Conformations for Butane [CH <sub>3</sub> —CH <sub>2</sub> —CH <sub>2</sub> —CH <sub>3</sub> ]	165	5.6.	Acids-Base Behaviour of α-Amino Acids	
3.19.	Conformations of Cyclohexane (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> )	166	5.7.	Isoelectric Point (IP) : Electrophoresis of Amino Acids	
3.20.	Conformations of Monosubstituted Cyclohexane	168	5.8.	Electrophoresis	
3.21.	Stereochemistry of E <sub>2</sub> Anti-Elimination Reaction	169	5.9.	Preparation of Amino Acids	
3.22.	Addition Reactions of Alkenes	170	5.10.	Reactions of α-Amino Acids	
3.23.	Hydroboration-Oxidation	171	5.11.	Peptides	
3.24.	Hydration	173	5.12.	Structure of Peptides	
	• Questions	173	5.13.	Classical Peptide Synthesis	
4 (a).	<b>Heterocyclic Compounds</b>	<b>174—207</b>	5.14.	Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis or Merrifield Solid Phase Synthesis	
4.1.	Introduction	174	5.15.	Classification of Proteins	
4.2.	Molecular Orbital Picture and Aromatic Characteristics of Pyrrole, Furan, Thiophene and Phridine	175	5.16.	Structure of Proteins	
4.3.	Methods of Synthesis	178	5.17.	Levels of Protein Structure	
4.4.	Chemical Reactions of Pyrrole, Furan and Thiophene with Particular Emphasis on the Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution	182	5.18.	Nucleic Acid (Introduction)	
4.5.	Chemical Reactions of Pyridine with Particular Emphasis on the Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution	190	5.19.	Constituents of Nucleic Acids	
4.6.	Mechanism of Nucleophilic Substitution Reactions in Pyridine	193	5.20.	Base Nucleoside	
4.7.	Comparison of Basicity of Pyridine, Piperidine and Pyrrole	195	5.21.	Ribose Nucleotide	
4.8.	Introduction to Condensed Five and Six Membered Heterocycles	195	5.22.	Double Stranded Helical Structure of DNA	
4.9.	Preparation of Indole and Quinoline	196	5(b).	<b>Carbohydrates</b>	<b>257—284</b>
4.10.	Reaction of Indole and Quinoline	199	5.23.	Definition	
4.11.	Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution Reactions of Indole and Quinoline	203	5.24.	Classification and Nomenclature	
	• Questions	206	5.25.	Monosaccharides	
4(b).	<b>Synthetic Dyes</b>	<b>208—218</b>	5.26.	Mechanism of Osazone Formation	
4.12.	Introduction	208	5.27.	Interconversion of Glucose and Fructose	
4.13.	Colour and Constitution (Electronic Concept)	208	5.28.	Chain Lengthening and Chain Shortening of Aldoses	
4.14.	Synthesis of Methyl Organe	214	5.29.	Configuration of Monosaccharides	
4.15.	Synthesis of Malachite Green	214	5.30.	Erythro and Thereo Diastereomers	
4.16.	Synthesis of Crystal Violet	215	5.31.	Conversion of Glucose into Manose (Epimerisation)	
4.17.	Synthesis of Phenolphthalein	216	5.32.	Formation of Glycoside	
4.18.	Chemistry and Synthesis of Indigo	216	5.33.	Formation of Ethers	
			5.34.	Formation of Esters	
			5.35.	Determination of Ring Size of Monosaccharides	
			5.36.	Mechanism of Mutarotation	
			5.37.	Introduction to Disaccharides	
			5.38.	Maltose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )	
			5.39.	Sucrose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )	
			5.40.	Lactose (C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>11</sub> )	
			5.41.	Polysaccharides	
			5.42.	Starch (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	
			5.43.	Cellulose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	
			5.44.	Difference between Starch and Cellulose	

(viii)

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



**DINESH**

# Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. III) of Jammu University, Jammu and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

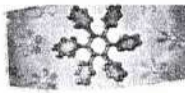
**2017**



## S. DINESH & Co.

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • HYDERABAD • RANCHI

*S. P. S. T.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2016

Second Edition : July, 2017

I.S.B.N. 978-93-5211-448-1

Price { ₹ 155/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax: (0) 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111  
Website : www.sdineshonline.com & e-mail : sdinesh.co@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, 32571993 Fax : 011-23250057 e-mail : sdineshcompany@gmail.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, Bengaluru  
Ph.: 080-32999997, 26755085 e-mail : sdineshbangalore@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, Ranchi-1 Ph.: 0651-3297179  
e-mail : sdinesh\_ranchi@rediffmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammarkovil Road, Near KSRTC, Ernakulam-682035 Ph.: 0484-3241453, 3046339 e-mail : sdineshkochi@rediffmail.com
- Hyderabad** : F. No. 107, Sai Tirumala Towers, St. Paul's School Lane, Hyderguda, Hyderabad-29 Ph.: 040-66680691


### DISCLAIMER

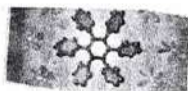
The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-2280208, 4606108 to 111

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., D-168, Focal Point Ext., Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-2800831, 32.

(ii)

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



# CONTENTS

1. Solutions	1-20	3.3. Measurement of Equivalent Conductance	42
1.1. Introduction	1	3.4. Variation of Equivalent, Molar and Specific Conductance with Dilution for Weak and Strong Electrolytes	44
1.1.1. Types of Solutions	1	3.5. Kohlrausch'S Law : Law of Independent Migration of Ions	46
1.1.2. Methods of Expressing the Concentrations of a Solution	2	3.6. Transport Number	47
1.1.3. Fugacity, Activity and Activity Co-Efficients	4	3.7. Experimental Determination of Transport Number	48
1.2. Thermodynamics of Ideal Solutions	5	3.8. Applications of Conductivity Measurements	52
1.3. Raoult's Law	7	3.9. Conductometric Titrations	56
1.4. Ideal and Non-Ideal Solutions	9	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>59</b>
1.5. Vapour Pressure-Composition and Temperature-Composition Curves for Ideal and Non-Ideal Solutions	11	4. <b>Electrochemistry</b>	<b>61-82</b>
1.6. Distillation of Solutions	12	4.1. Reversible and Irreversible Cells	61
1.7. Lever's Rule	14	4.2. EMF of the Cell	61
1.8. Azeotropes	15	4.3. Measurement of EMF	61
1.9. Partial Miscibility of Liquids	16	4.4. Nernst's equation – its Importance	62
1.10. Critical Solution Temperature (CST)	16	4.5. Types of Electrodes	63
1.11. Effect of Impurity of Partial Miscibility of Liquids	16	4.6. Standard Electrode Potential ( $E^\circ$ )	65
1.12. Immiscibility of Liquids-Principle of Stern Distillation	17	4.7. Electro Chemical Series (ECS) & its Significance	66
1.13. Nernst Distribution Law and its Applications	18	4.8. Thermodynamics of Reversible Cells and Reversible Electrodes	67
1.14. Solvent Extraction	19	4.9. Calculation of Thermodynamics Properties Like $\Delta G$ , $\Delta H$ and $\Delta S$ from EMF Data	68
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>20</b>	4.10. Calculation of Eq. Constant From Equilibrium Data	68
2. <b>Phase Equilibrium</b>	<b>21-39</b>	4.11. Concentration Cells with Transference and without Transference	70
2.1. Introduction	21	4.12. Liquid Junction Potential	74
2.2. Phase	21	4.13. Definition of pH and $pK_a$	76
2.3. Components	22	4.14. Potentiometric Titrations-Qualitative Treatment	78
2.4. Degree of Freedom or Variance	25	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>81</b>
2.5. Criteria of Phase Equilibrium	26	5. <b>Carboxylic Acids</b>	<b>83-94</b>
2.6. Gibb's Phase Rule and its Thermodynamic Derivation	26	5.1. Introduction	83
2.7. Derivation of Clausius-Clapeyron Equation and its Importance in Phase Equilibria	28	5.2. Nomenclature	83
2.8. Phase Diagram of One Component System	29	5.3. Preparation : Acidic and Alkaline Hydrolysis of Esters	90
2.9. Two Component Systems Involving Eutectic Congruent and Incongruent Melting Points	35	5.4. Reactions : Hell-Vohlard-Zelinsky Reaction	93
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>38</b>	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>94</b>
3. <b>Conductance</b>	<b>40-60</b>	6. <b>Carboxylic Acid Derivatives</b>	<b>95-111</b>
3.1. Introduction	40	6.1. Introduction	95
3.2. Specific, Equivalent and Molar Conductance	40	6.2. Nomenclature	96

(vii)

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



6.3. Relative Stability of Acyl Derivatives	97	8. Amino Acids, Peptides and Proteins	131-150
6.4. Preparation of Acid Chlorides, Anhydrides, Esters and Amides from Acids	98	8.1. Introduction	131
6.5. Interconversion of Acid Derivatives	101	8.2. Preparation of Amino Acids	132
6.6. Comparative Study of Nucleophilicity of Acyl Derivatives	104	8.3. Zwitter Ion	133
6.7. Reformatsky Reaction	108	8.4. Isoelectric Point (IP)	136
6.8. Perkin Condensation/Reaction	109	8.5. Electrophoresis	137
• Questions	110	8.6. Reactions of Amino Acids	137
7. Amines and Diazonium Salts	112-130	8.7. Overview of Primary, Secondary, Tertiary and Quaternary Structure of Proteins	138
7.1. Introduction	112	8.8. Determination of Primary Structure	142
7.2. Preparation	116	8.9. Synthesis of Simple Peptides	144
7.3. Reactions	118	8.10. Merrifield Solid Phase Synthesis	148
7.4. Electrophilic Substitution (Case Aniline)	123	• Questions	150
7.5. Diazonium Salts	125	9. Carbohydrates	151-172
7.6. Preparation from Aromatic Amines	125	9.1. Introduction	151
7.7. Reaction : Conversion of Aryl Diazonium Salts	126	9.2. Classification and Nomenclature	152
• Questions	129	9.3. General Properties	153

*Sp*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



# JAMMU & KASHMIR POLITICS



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.** has been working as Head of the Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu, J&K State. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education, University of Jammu, Jammu. She has presented her research papers in National Seminar at the Indian Institute on Gays/Lesbians in the Indian Society and Issues of Human Rights. She has also attended and presented research paper at 9th Buddhist Conference at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, entitled Relevance of Buddhism and Current Global Issues. Her research papers have been published in the edited book 'The Ocean of Buddhist Wisdom'. She has attended

three week summer school refresher course (ID) organized by UGC-Academic Staff College, University of Kashmir, Srinagar. She has participated in the National Workshop on E-content Development and Management held at G.C.W. Gandhi Nagar, Jammu. She has also attended three weeks UGC-Sponsored refresher course in the subject Behavioural Sciences (ID) organised by UGC Human Resource Development Centre, University of Jammu, Jammu in 2015.

#### **Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics.
3. A Textbook on International Politics.

*3p31*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu

(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

ISBN 978-93-81768-73-0



9 789381 768730

# JAMMU & KASHMIR POLITICS

Shandilya Perminder Kour

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

©Copy Rights Reserved.

First Edition 2017

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Delhi.

*SPSA*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

With the grace of almighty, I feel a great sense of pride and satisfaction in presenting this book entitled "Jammu and Kashmir Politics" for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the University of Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. University of Jammu. This book will be also useful for the M.A., M.Phil and other competitive examinations in the area of political science. This book includes eighteen chapters viz Jammu and Kashmir— Geo-political Overview; Formation of Jammu and Kashmir State, Political Awakening in Kashmir, Political Awakening in Jammu; Instrument of Accession; Special Status and Article 370 of the Indian Constitution; Permanent Residents of Jammu and Kashmir State and their Rights; Constitution of Jammu and Kashmir State; Role of Governor, Chief-Minister and Council of Ministers, State Legislative; Judicial System of Jammu and Kashmir State; Inter-Regional and Intra-Regional Demands and Politics etc. I am sure and confident that this book will fulfil all the essential requirements of under-graduate and Post-graduate students and increasing the understanding level of students in the subject of political science especially State Politics of J&K.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I am very thankful to Prof. Dr. Y.R. Sharma, Associate Professor in the P.G. Department of Political Science, University of Jammu, Jammu for his co-operation for understanding the state politics. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues

(viii)

**Unit-IV: Political Processes and Dynamics**

- 4.1 Changing Nature of Party System in Jammu and Kashmir and Coalition Politics
- 4.2 Inter-regional and Intra-regional Demands and Politics
- 4.3 Ladakh Region: Demands and Politics with special reference to Hill Council
- 4.4 Displacement and Resettlement

**Note for Paper-setter:**

**Theory Examination:** The question paper will be divided into two sections.

**Section-I:** It will carry 20 marks. There will be total 08 short answer type questions in this section. Students will attempt any four questions with upper limit of 150 words in every answer. Each question will be of 5 marks.

**Section-II:** It will consist of 08 questions of which students will attempt 04 questions from within unit choice. The upper limit of answer to each question will be 75 onwords. Each question will be of 15 marks. Total marks in this section will be 60.

**Internal Assessment (Total marks 20)**

Twenty (20) marks are for internal assessment in each paper on the basis of following pattern:

- |                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| (i) Class Test               | (10 marks) |
| (ii) One written assignments | (10 marks) |

## CONTENTS

Preface

(iii)

1. **Jammu and Kashmir State: Geo-Political Overview** 1  
Historical Background—  
(A) Jammu  
(B) Kashmir  
(C) Ladakh  
Geo-Political Overview of the State—  
(1) Size or Area of the State  
(2) Physiographical Division
  - I. Sub-Himalayas Jammu
    - (a) The Outer Plains
    - (b) The Shivaliks
    - (c) The Middle Himalayas
  - II. Himalayan Kashmir
    - (a) The Kashmir Valley
    - (b) The Karewas
    - (c) The Side Valleys
  - III. Trans-Himalayan Ladakh
    - (a) The Karakoram Range
    - (b) The Ladakh Range
    - (c) The Great Himalayan Ranges
2. **Formation of Jammu and Kashmir State** 15
3. **Political Awakening in Kashmir** 19  
Youngmen's Muslim Association, Reading Room Party, Birth of Muslim Conference, Transformation of all Jammu and Kashmir Muslim Conference into all Jammu and Kashmir National Conference, New (Naya) Kashmir Manifesto


*ZPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

(x)

4.	<b>Political Awakening in Jammu</b>	25
	(1) Praja Parishad	
	(2) Dogra Sadar Sabha	
5.	<b>Instrument of Accession</b>	33
	Historical Background, Arrival of the Cabinet Mission, Quit Kashmir Movement, Role of the Muslim Conference, Memorandum of the Cabinet Mission, Lord Mountbatten's, Address to the Chamber of Princes, Standstill Agreement of the Maharaja, The Poonch Revolt, Release of Sheikh Mohammad Abdullah, Tribal Invasion, Approach to the Indian Government for Military Assistance, Sheikh Abdullah's Advice to Maharaja, Letter to Mountbatten, Instrument of Accession of Jammu and Kashmir.	
6.	<b>Special Status, Article 370 of the Indian Constitution and President Order of 1954</b>	41
7.	<b>Permanent Residents of Jammu and Kashmir and Their Rights</b>	47
	Historical Background, Permanent Residents Fundamental Rights of the Citizens	
8.	<b>Constitution of Jammu and Kashmir</b>	59
	Preamble and Important Salient Features	
9.	<b>Directive Principles of State Policy</b>	65
	Section 13 to Section 25	
10.	<b>Panchayati Raj in Jammu and Kashmir</b>	71
	Panchayati Raj in Jammu and Kashmir before Independence, After Independence, Jammu and Kashmir Panchayati Raj Act of 1989, Jammu and Kashmir Panchayati Raj Amendment Act 2004	
11.	<b>Governor of Jammu and Kashmir State</b>	79
	Appointment, Term of the Office, Qualification Oath, Powers of the Governor of Jammu and Kashmir	

(xi)

12.	<b>Chief-Minister and Council of Ministers</b>	87
	Powers of Position of Chief-Minister of Jammu and Kashmir, Council of Ministers, Powers and Functions of Council of Ministers	
13.	<b>State Legislature</b>	95
	Historical Background, Composition, Election, Qualification, Duration, Quorum, Powers and Functions of State Legislative Assembly; Composition of State Legislative Council, Qualification, Duration, Powers and Functions of State Legislative Council	
14.	<b>Judicial System of Jammu and Kashmir</b>	103
	Composition, Appointments, Qualification, Duration, Powers and Jurisdictions of the High Court	
15.	<b>Party System of Jammu and Kashmir</b>	109
	Coalition Politics in Jammu and Kashmir	
16.	<b>Politics of Resettlement for Displacement People</b>	117
17.	<b>Ladakh Region: Demands and Politics with Special Reference to Hill Council</b>	121
	Ladakh-Overview, Political History, Ladakh region— Demands and Politics	
18.	<b>Inter-Regional and Intra-Regional Demands and Politics</b>	129
	Jammu Vs Kashmir : Inter-Regional Demands and Politics, Nature of Politics in Jammu, Agitation of 1952 by Praja Parishad Jammu Autonomy Forum; Poonch Agitation, Intra-regional Demands of Jammu; Ladakh Vs Kashmir— Intra Regional Demands and Politics; Kashmir— Intra Regional Demands and Politics.	
19.	Appendices	145
20.	Bibliography	183

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



# Environmental Studies

*Spsant*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



Priya Darshni

# Environmental Studies



## About the Book

.....

This Book of Environmental Studies is designed according to the latest syllabus of University of Jammu in view of the needs of the Undergraduate Student of B.A/ B.Sc./ B.com/ BCA Semester 1. The Book is written in a comprehensive manner covering all the relevant aspects of Environment. The subject matter has been written in an easily understandable manner with relevant examples wherever required.

**Priya Darshni** is an Assistant Professor in Environmental Sciences. She has obtained her M.Sc. Degree from University of Jammu with a Gold Medal to her credit. She has also completed her M.Phil. and qualified NET also from University of Jammu. She has been teaching undergraduate classes in colleges for last 8 years. At present she is working at Govt. Degree College, Sunderbani, District, Rajouri.

*SPSant*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## Oberoi Book Service

Shop No. 20-21 A - 1, North Block,  
Bahu Plaza Complex, Rail Head, Jammu  
Mob.: 9419189623 (O) 0191-2471723  
e-mail: oberoi.jammu@rediffmail.com




## **Environmental Studies**

by Priya Darshni

ISBN: 978-81-909704-4-0

Edition: 2017

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

Printed in India by KSS & ASS, Delhi - 110051.

## **Oberoi Book Service**

Shop No. 20-21 A - 1, North Block,  
Bahu Plaza Complex, Rail Head, Jammu  
Mob.: 9419189623 (O) 0191-2471723  
e-mail : oberoi\_jammu@rediffmail.com

# SPECTRUM REAL ANALYSIS AND COMPLEX TRIGONOMETRY

for  
B.A./B.Sc. SEMESTER-IV,  
JAMMU UNIVERSITY



Principal (Retd.) R.L. SHARMA  
*M.Sc., M.Phil.,*  
JAMMU (J & K).

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Dr. JAGDISH LAL SHARMA  
*M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D.,*  
Assistant Professor,  
G.M. Science College,  
JAMMU (J & K)

TEHSEEN ABAS KHAN  
*M.Sc., M.Phil.,*  
Assistant Professor,  
Govt. Degree College,  
POONCH (J & K)



## SHARMA PUBLICATIONS

N.D. 118, Tanda Road, Jalandhar

Phone : 0181-2284080, 6546080, 6535080

Fax : 0181-2284080


Website : [WWW.Sharmapublications.blogspot.com](http://WWW.Sharmapublications.blogspot.com)

for  
recommendation  
Sharma's  
(Prof.)  
Volgare



# CONTENTS

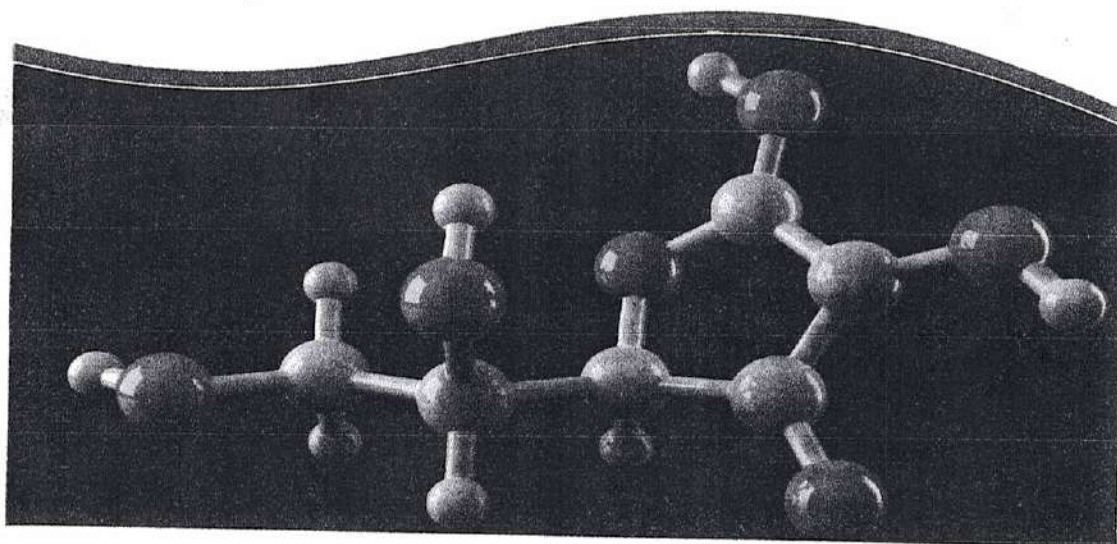
1. Properties of Real Numbers and Bounds	1 – 39
2. Sequences	40 – 128
3. Infinite Series	129 – 209
4. Continuous Functions	210 – 254
5. Differentiable Functions	255 – 268
6. General Theorems	269 – 314
7. Introduction to Complex Numbers	315 – 329
8. De Moivre's Theorem	330 – 343
9. Applications of De Moivre's Theorem	344 – 384
10. Function of a Complex Variable	385 – 435
11. Summation of Trigonometric Series	436 – 472

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

JMD  
**DINESH**

A TEXT BOOK OF  
**Organic  
Chemistry-II**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Semester VI) of Jammu University, Jammu  
and other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**2018**



**S. DINESH & Co.**

*S. Dinesh*  
**Principal**  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2017  
2nd Edition : Dec., 2017  
3rd Edition : Jan., 2018

I.S.B.N. 978-93-87659-05-6

Price { ₹ 260/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE -

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :


**Jalandhar City** : Near Sitala Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: (0) 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711 e-mail : sdineshandco@gmail.com

**New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, e-mail : sdineshdelhi@gmail.com

**Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, Bengaluru  
Ph.: 080-26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengaluru@rediffmail.com

**Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, Ranchi-1  
e-mail : sdineshandcoranchi@gmail.com

**Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, Ernakulam-682035  
Ph.: 0484-4851453 e-mail : sdineshcochin@gmail.com

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

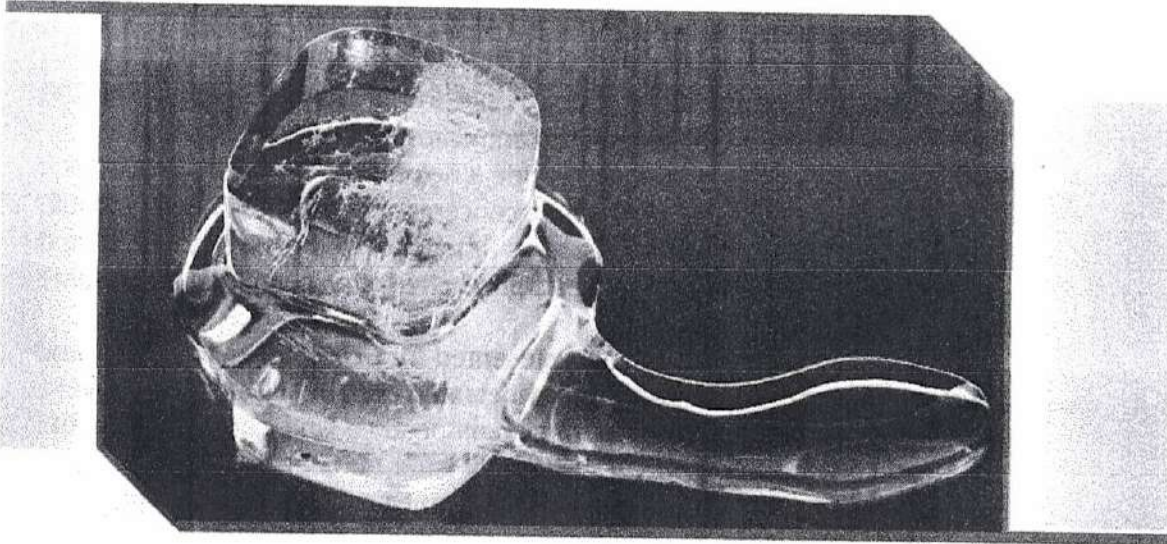
**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitala Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620.

# Contents

1(a). Spectroscopy (UV-spectroscopy)	1-18	2.5. Organo sulphur Compounds	79
1.1. Electromagnetic Radiation	1	2.6. Methods of Formation of Organosulphur Compounds	83
1.2. Regions of Electromagnetic Spectrum	2	2.7. Chemical Reactions of Thiols	88
1.3. Electromagnetic Radiation	2	2.8. Chemical Reactions of Thioethers	92
1.4. Ultraviolet-Visible Spectroscopy	3	2.9. Chemical Reactions of Sulphonic Acids	93
1.5. Absorption Laws	3	• Questions	97
1.6. Molar Absorptivity	4	2(b). Organic Synthesis Via Enolates	99-115
1.7. Types of Electronic Transitions	4	2.10. Acidity of $\alpha$ Hydrogens	99
1.8. Effect of Conjugation	5	2.11. Alkylation of Diethyl Malonate	101
1.9. Concept of Chromophore and Auxochrome	7	2.12. Alkylation of Ethylacetoacetate	104
1.10. Change in Position and Intensity of Absorption Bands	8	2.13. Synthesis of Ethylacetoacetate : The Claisen Condensation	107
1.11. Effect of Solvents	10	2.14. Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Ethyl Acetoacetate	108
1.12. Woodward-Fieser Rules for calculation of $\lambda_{max}$ of Simple Conjugated Dienes	11	2.15. Alkylation of 1, 3-Dithianes	110
1.13. Spectra of Conjugated Enones	14	2.16. Alkylation and Acylation of Enamines	112
1.14. Woodward-Fieser Rules for the calculation of $\lambda_{max}$ of unsaturated Enones	14	• Questions	114
• Questions	17	2(c). Synthetic Polymers	116-127
1 (b) Infrared Spectroscopy	19-35	2.17. Introduction	116
1.15. Principle of IR Spectroscopy	19	2.18. Addition or Chain Growth Polymerisation/Vinyl Polymerisation	118
1.16. Molecular Vibrations	20	2.19. Ionic Vinyl Polymerisation	120
1.17. Hook's Law-Vibrational Frequency and its Calculation	21	2.20. Ziegler Natta Polymerisation	121
1.18. Number of Fundamental Vibrations	22	2.21. Preparation of Some Important Addition Polymers	122
1.19. Selection Rules	23	2.22. Condensation or Step Growth Polymerisation	123
1.20. Intensity and Position as Infra-Red Absorption Bands	23	• Questions	126
1.21. Measurement of IR Spectra	24	3(a). Nitroalkanes/Arenes, Cyanides and Amines	128-163
1.22. Finger Print Region	25	3.1. Introduction	128
1.23. Characteristic Absorption of Various Functional Groups	25	3.2. Preparation of Nitroalkanes and Nitroarenes	128
1.24. Factors Affecting Vibrational Frequency	28	3.3. Chemical Reactions of Nitroalkanes	131
1.25. Interpretation of IR Spectra Simple Organic Compounds	30	3.4. Mechanism of Nucleophilic Substitution in Nitroarenes	135
• Questions	35	3.5. Reduction of Nitroarenes	136
1 (c). Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	36-56	3.6. Halonitroarenes : Reactivity	137
1.26. Number of Signals	38	3.7. Structure and Nomenclature of Amines	138
1.27. Nuclear Shielding and Deshielding	41	3.8. Physical Properties of Amines	141
1.28. Chemical Shift and Molecular Structure	44	3.9. Separation of Mixture of Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Amines	141
1.29. Spin-Spin Splitting	46	3.10. Structural Features Affecting Basicity of Amines	143
1.30. Coupling Constant	49	3.11. Amine Salts As Phase Transfer Catalysts	144
1.31. Peak Area : Area of the Signal	50	3.12. Preparation of Alkyl and Aryl Amines	145
• Questions	56	3.13. Reactions of Amines as Nucleophiles	148
2 (a). Organometallic Compounds of Mg, Li & Zn Organosulphur Compounds	57-98	3.14. Electrophilic Aromatic Substitution in Aryl Amines	154
2.1. Introduction	57		
2.2. Organomagnesium Compounds	57		
2.3. Organozinc Compounds	69		
2.4. Organolithium Compounds	73		

3.15.	Preparation and Synthetic Transformations of Aryl Diazonium Salts	156	5.1.	Introduction	222
3.16.	Azo Coupling	161	5.2.	Amino Acids	222
	• Questions	162	5.3.	Classification of Amino Acids	223
3(b).	Conformations and Stereochemistry	164—176	5.4.	Structure of Amino Acids	223
3.17.	Conformations and conformational Isomerism	164	5.5.	Stereochemistry of Amino Acids	223
3.18.	Conformations for Butane [CH <sub>3</sub> —CH <sub>2</sub> —CH <sub>2</sub> —CH <sub>3</sub> ]	165	5.6.	Acids-Base Behaviour of α-Amino Acids	223
3.19.	Conformations of Cyclohexane (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> )	166	5.7.	Isoelectric Point (IP) : Electrophoresis of Amino Acids	223
3.20.	Conformations of Monosubstituted Cyclohexane	171	5.8.	Electrophoresis	223
3.21.	Stereochemistry of E <sub>2</sub> Anti-Elimination Reaction	172	5.9.	Preparation of Amino Acids	223
3.22.	Addition Reactions of Alkenes	173	5.10.	Reactions of α-Amino Acids	223
3.23.	Hydroboration-Oxidation	174	5.11.	Peptides	223
3.24.	Hydration	176	5.12.	Structure of Peptides	223
	• Questions	176	5.13.	Classical Peptide Synthesis	223
4 (a).	Heterocyclic Compounds	177—210	5.14.	Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis or Merrifield Solid Phase Synthesis	223
4.1.	Introduction	177	5.15.	Classification of Proteins	223
4.2.	Molecular Orbital Picture and Aromatic Characteristics of Pyrrole, Furan, Thiophene and Phridine	178	5.16.	Structure of Proteins	223
4.3.	Methods of Synthesis	181	5.17.	Levels of Protein Structure	223
4.4.	Chemical Reactions of Pyrrole, Furan and Thiophene with Particular Emphasis on the Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution	185	5.18.	Nucleic Acid (Introduction)	223
4.5.	Chemical Reactions of Pyridine with Particular Emphasis on the Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution	193	5.19.	Constituents of Nucleic Acids	223
4.6.	Mechanism of Nucleophilic Substitution Reactions in Pyridine	196	5.20.	Base Nucleoside	223
4.7.	Comparison of Basicity of Pyridine, Piperidine and Pyrrole	198	5.21.	Ribose Nucleotide	223
4.8.	Introduction to Condensed Five and Six Membered Heterocycles	198	5.22.	Double Stranded Helical Structure of DNA	223
4.9.	Preparation of Indole and Quinoline	199	5(b).	Carbohydrates	260
4.10.	Reaction of Indole and Quinoline	202	5.23.	Definition	260
4.11.	Mechanism of Electrophilic Substitution Reactions of Indole and Quinoline	206	5.24.	Classification and Nomenclature	260
	• Questions	209	5.25.	Monosaccharides	260
4(b).	Synthetic Dyes	211—221	5.26.	Mechanism of Osazone Formation	260
4.12.	Introduction	211	5.27.	Interconversion of Glucose and Fructose	260
4.13.	Colour and Constitution (Electronic Concept)	211	5.28.	Chain Lengthening and Chain Shortening of Aldoses	260
4.14.	Synthesis of Methyl Organe	217	5.29.	Configuration of Monosaccharides	260
4.15.	Synthesis of Malachite Green	217	5.30.	Erythro and Thereo Diastereomers	260
4.16.	Synthesis of Crystal Violet	218	5.31.	Conversion of Glucose into Manose (Epimerisation)	260
4.17.	Synthesis of Phenolphthalein	219	5.32.	Formation of Glycoside	260
4.18.	Chemistry and Synthesis of Indigo	219	5.33.	Formation of Ethers	260
	• Questions	221	5.34.	Formation of Esters	260
5 (a).	Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins and Nucleic Acid	222—259	5.35.	Determination of Ring Size of Monosaccharides	260
			5.36.	Mechanism of Mutarotation	260
			5.37.	Introduction to Disaccharides	260
			5.38.	Maltose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )	260
			5.39.	Sucrose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )	260
			5.40.	Lactose (C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>11</sub> )	260
			5.41.	Polysaccharides	260
			5.42.	Starch (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	260
			5.43.	Cellulose (C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	260
			5.44.	Difference between Starch and Cellulose	260
				• Questions	260
				• Jammu University Question Paper May 2017	29



**DINESH**

# A TEXT BOOK OF COORDINATION CHEMISTRY, STATES OF MATTER & CHEMICAL KINETICS

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. IV) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE*  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D.,*  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.


**Dr. Aron Kumar**  
*M.Sc., Ph.D., NET*  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**2018**

Price { ₹ 155/-



**S. DINESH & Co.**

  
**Principal**  
Govt. College for Womer  
Parade, Jammu

## A Few Words From The Authors

The book entitled "Dinesh Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics" has been written strictly according to the new syllabus prescribed by Jammu University & CGW, Parade for B.Sc., Semester-IV students. This book has been written strictly as per the prescribed syllabus and the instructions for the paper setters and candidates.

The object of this book is to provide a helpful text to the students. It is a challenge to make the most important concepts and methods understandable to the undergraduate students. It is intended to be easy to read and understand and is based on descriptive chemistry combined with some reason why.

The subject matter has been presented in a comprehensive, lucid and systematic manner which is easy to understand even by self study. We believe that learning by solving gives more competence and confidence in the subject. Keeping this in view, sufficiently large number of varied problems with solutions and problems for self assessment are given in each chapter.

We have kept the book to a reasonable size. It is designed to serve as a teaching text and not as a reference book. The object has been to make the book more accessible to the readers. Every effort has been made to avoid superfluity and wherever possible clear explanation has been provided.

Every effort has been made to make the book error free but in spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake or error or discrepancy noted by readers may please be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition of the book.

We are also thankful to our fellow teachers for their healthy and critical suggestions during the preparation of this book. We are also thankful to Sh. S.P. Jain (B.E.) and Sh. Vinesh Jain (B.Com.), the publishers of this book for their keen interest and whole hearted co-operation for the promotion of the book.

Suggestions for the further improvement of the book will be highly appreciated.


-Authors

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2016

3rd Edition (Revised as per new syllabus) : Dec., 2017

© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S. DINESH & Co., Near Sicle Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008


Ph. : 0181-4608108, 091, 11, 7710711711

Printed at : Meanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028820.

# Contents

<b>UNIT-1 (a) Transition Elements (3rd Series)</b>	<b>1-17</b>	3.5. Crystal Field Stabilization Energy	73
1.1. Introduction	1	3.6. Factors Affecting the Magnitude of D or Dq	76
1.2. General Characteristic Properties of d-Block Elements	1	3.7. Spectrochemical Series	77
1.3. General Group Trends with Special Reference to Electronic Configuration, Variable Valency, Colour, Magnetic and Catalytic Properties	2	3.8. Jahn Teller Distortion	77
1.4. Ability to form Complexes	7	3.9. Square Planar Co-ordination	79
1.5. Stability of various oxidation States	11	3.10. Crystal Field Effects for Weak and Strong Fields	80
1.6. Comparative Treatment of 3d Series with 4d and 5d analogous	14	◆ Questions	<b>81</b>
◆ Questions	<b>16</b>	<b>UNIT-4 Kinetic Theory of Gases</b>	<b>83-110</b>
<b>UNIT-1 (b) Lanthanoids and Actinoids</b>	<b>18-38</b>	4.1. Introduction	83
1.6. Introduction	18	4.2. Postulates of Kinetic Theory of Gases	83
1.7. Lanthanoids	18	4.3. Derivation of the Kinetic Gas Equation	83
1.8. Electronic Configuration of Lanthanoids	18	4.4. Deviation of Real Gases from Ideal Behaviour	88
1.9. Oxidation States of Lanthanoids	19	4.5. Compressibility Factor	91
1.10. Lanthanide Contraction	21	4.6. Causes of Deviation from Ideal Behaviour	91
1.11. Magnetic Properties of Lanthanoids	22	4.7. Vander Walls Equation of State for Real Gases	91
1.12. Colour of Lanthanoids	25	4.8. Boyle Temperature	94
1.13. Separation of Lanthanoids	26	4.9. Critical Phenomena and Critical Constants	94
1.14. Introduction of Actinoids	30	4.10. Calculation of Critical Constants from Vander Waals Equation/ Vander Waals Equation and Critical Phenomenon/ Relation Between Vander Wall's Constants and Critical Constants	94
1.15. Configuration of Actinoids	30	4.11. Andrew's Isotherms of CO <sub>2</sub> / Andrew's Experiment on Critical Phenomenon	97
1.16. Oxidation States of Actinoids	31	4.12. Maxwell Boltzmann Distribution Laws of Molecular Velocities and Molecular Energies	98
1.17. Ionic Radii and Actinide Contraction	32	4.13. Importance of Above Equation	99
1.18. Magnetic and Spectral Properties of Actinoids	33	4.14. Temperature Dependence of Maxwell's Distribution of Velocities	100
1.19. Comparison of Transition Elements with Inner Transition Elements	34	4.15. Most Probable, Average and Root Mean Square Velocities	100
1.20. Applications of Lanthanoids and Actinoids	35	4.16. Collision Cross Section	103
1.21. Comparison between the Lanthanoids and Actinoids	36	4.17. Collision Number (N <sub>c</sub> )	104
◆ Questions	<b>37</b>	4.18. Collision Frequency (Z)	105
<b>UNIT-2 Co-ordination Chemistry</b>	<b>39-68</b>	4.19. Relationship Between Collision Frequency (Z) and Collision Number N <sub>c</sub>	105
2.0. Introduction	39	4.20. Collision Diameter	106
2.1. Metal-Ligand Bonding in Transition Metal Complexes	40	4.21. Mean Free Path (l) of Molecules	106
2.2. Valence Bond Theory	40	4.22. Viscosity of Gases	107
2.3. Inner and Outer d-Complexes of Cr, Fe, Co, Ni and Cu	40	4.23. Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Coefficient of viscosity	108
2.4. Effective Atomic Number	47	◆ Questions	<b>109</b>
2.5. Chelates	49	<b>UNIT-5 Liquids</b>	<b>111-116</b>
2.6. Isomerism in Co-ordination Compounds	51	5.1. Introduction	111
2.7. Drawbacks of Valence Bond Theory	60	5.2. Surface Tension	111
2.8. IUPAC System of Nomenclature	61	5.3. Determination of Surface-Tension Using Stalagmometer	112
◆ Questions	<b>66</b>	5.4. Viscosity of a Liquid	113
<b>UNIT-3 Crystal Field Theory</b>	<b>69-82</b>	5.5. Determination of Co-efficient of Viscosity Using Ostwald Viscometer	114
3.1. Crystal Field Theory	69		
3.2. Crystal Field Effect in Octahedral Complexes	69		
3.3. Crystal Field Effect in Tetrahedral Complex	71		
3.4. Crystal Field Splitting in Square Planar Complexes	72		

(vii)

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



5.6. Effect of Temperature on Surface Tension and Co-efficient of Viscosity	115	◆ Questions	138
◆ Questions	116	UNIT-7 Chemical Kinetics	140-169
UNIT-6 Solids	117-139	7.1. Introduction	140
6.1. Introduction	117	7.2. The Concept of Reaction Rates	140
6.2. Forms of Solids	117	7.3. Effect of Temperature, Pressure, Catalyst and other Factors on Reaction Rates	142
6.3. Symmetry Elements	118	7.4. Order and Molecularity of a Reaction	146
6.4. Space Lattice and Unit Cell	120	7.5. Derivation of Integrated Rate Equations for Zero, First and Second Order Reactions	149
6.5. Crystal Systems	120	7.6. Half-Life Period of Second Order Reaction	156
6.6. Bravais Lattice Types and Identification of Lattice Planes	123	7.7. General Methods for Determination of Order of Reaction	157
6.7. Laws of Crystallography	126	7.8. Concept of Activation Energy	159
6.8. Miller Indices	127	7.9. Calculation of Activation Energy from Arrhenius Equations	160
6.9. X-Ray Diffraction by Crystals		7.10. Theories of Reaction Rates	163
6.10. Bragg's Law	130	◆ Questions	168
6.11. Structures of NaCl, KCl and CsCl	131	■ SAMPLE PAPER	170
6.12. Defects in Crystals	133		
6.13. Glasses	134		
6.14. Liquid Crystals	135		

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu

**For B.Sc. Classes (Semester I to VI)**

**Chemistry**

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| * Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)    | For Sem. I   |
| * Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (Cluster University)      | For Sem. I   |
| * Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                   | For Sem. II  |
| * Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (Cluster University)                     | For Sem. II  |
| * Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry (J.U.) | For Sem. III |
| * Cosmetics, Perfumes and Medicinal Agents from Natural Sources (Skill Enhancement Course)                | For Sem. III |
| * Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics (J.U.)                                     | For Sem. IV  |
| * Pesticide Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)  | For Sem. IV  |
| * Spectroscopy, Photochemistry and Organometallics and Bioinorganic Chemistry                             | For Sem. V   |
| * Fuel Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)   | For Sem. V   |
| * Organic Chemistry-II  | For Sem. VI  |

I.S.B.N. No. 978-93-87659-11-7



978-93-87659-11-7



*Endeavour for Excellence, Service to Nation*

**S. DINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR · DELHI · BANGALORE · COCHIN · RANCHI

An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

*S.P.S.*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# Business Communication Skills and Development


Varinder Kumar  
Jyoti Bahl  
Charandeep Handa



*KPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**KALYANI**

For B.Com.4th Semester Students of Jammu University  
and also useful for allied courses of other Universities

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



[kalyani\\_delhi@yahoo.co.in](mailto:kalyani_delhi@yahoo.co.in)  
[www.kalyanipublishers.co.in](http://www.kalyanipublishers.co.in)

N 24891 2

₹ 140.00

ISBN: 978-93-272-8560-4



9 789327 128560 4

B.A. SEMESTER -IV

(Skill Enhancement Elective Course)

## State, Citizenship & Rights in India

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

We are living in the era of Twenty- first Century where the civil society organizations, like different NGOs have been playing a very significance role in governance .This book consists of sixteen chapters. The first chapter deals with the nature of the Indian state .Second chapter contains the meaning, significance, constitutional provisions, acquisition and loss of citizenship. The third chapter deals with the civil society, its role, function, contribution in good governance in India. Chapter fifth is based on gender legislation i.e. sexual harassment and domestic violence. It provides the knowledge of two important Acts i.e. Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013 and Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act,2005. The next four chapters deal with the Rights and legal safeguards of specially abled children, minorities and SCs/STs/OBCs.


National Human Rights Commission , National Commission for Women, National Commission for Minorities and National Commission for Labour/ Workers are also included in this book.

Moreover, this book also provides the deep knowledge of social action instruments in bringing out awareness of fundamental rights with special reference to constitutional writs, Public Interest Litigation, Judicial Activism , Rights to Information and Consumer Rights amongst its valued readers and common masses.

**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour** , M.A. ,M.Phil , Ph.D. has been working as Head, Department of Political Science in Government P.G. College for Women , Gandhi Nagar ,Jammu ,J&K Sate .She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU) .She has also taught the under graduated students of Directorate of Distance Education , University of Jammu , Jammu.

### Other books of the same author:

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics
3. A Textbook on International Politics
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory
6. Political Theory : An Introduction
7. Legislative Support
8. Indian Politics
9. Indian Politics : An Introduction

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

ISBN 978-93-81768-98-3



9 789381 768983

B.A. SEMESTER -IV

(Skill Enhancement Elective Course)

# State, Citizenship & Rights in India

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

Shandilya Perminder Kour




*Published by:*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved

First Edition 2018

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D. R. Graphics,  
Delhi.

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

Printed at :  
G. K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi

## PREFACE

With the grace of Almighty, I feel a great sense of pride, satisfaction and pleasure in presenting this book titled **State, Citizenship and Rights in India** for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the University of Jammu in particular. (It is the need of the hour to provide such a useful book for the students of B.A, M.A, M.Phil and other competitive examinations in the field of political science.)

We are living in the era of Twenty-first Century where civil society organisation like NGOs have been playing a very significant role in the governance, This book carries the knowledge of legal awareness related to sexual harassment and domestic violence, rights of minorities, SCs/STs/OBCs different Commission and social actions. This book begins with the first chapter- Nature of Indian State, Citizenship as its second chapter, Civil Society- its role in governance in India and organisation and NGOs as its third and fourth chapters. Chapter fifth deals with Gender Legislation i.e. Sexual Harassment and Domestic Violence. Chapter sixth relates with Rights and Legal safeguard of Minorities, SCs/STs/ OBCs. The next four chapters provide an elaborate composition, functions and limitations on National Human Rights Commission, National Commission for Women, National commission for Minorities and National Commission for Labour/ Workers. Last four chapters are based on the social actions and enforcements like fundamental rights with special reference to constitutional write, PIL, Judicial Activism, RTI and Consumer Rights.

I am sure and confident that this book will fulfil all the essential requirements of under-graduate. Honours, post graduate and law students. It will also be useful for those aspiring for various competitive examinations such as NET, SLET, IAS etc.

I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Daljit Verma, Dr. A.K. Raina, Prof Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my family, my parents, my relatives, my teachers, my friends who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

## CONTENTS

### Note for Internal Examination Paper Setting

**Section –A** will consist of **two long answer questions** from two units covered out of which a candidate will be required to answer any one question. The question carries 10 marks ( word limit per answer = 300 words )

**Section –B** will consist of **six short answer type questions** three from each unit of which candidates will be required to answer any five. Each question will carry 02 marks ( 2x5=10) ( word limit per answer = 50 words )

### Note for External Examination Paper Setting

**Total Time of Examination : 02.30 hrs**

The question paper shall consist of three sections :

**Section –A** shall include **five (5) compulsory, short answer type questions** consisting of at least **one question** from each unit. Each question in the section shall be of 3 marks and the student shall write the answers in 70-80 words.

**3x5=15**

**Section –B** shall consist **five (5) compulsory medium answer type questions consisting of at least one question from each unit.** Each question in the section shall be of 7 marks and the student shall write the answers in 250-300 words.

**7x5=35**

**Section –C** shall consist **four (4) Long answer type questions** consisting of at least **one question** from each unit. Students shall attempt two out of these four questions and the student shall write the answers in 500-600 words.

**2x15=30**

*KPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Preface	(iii)
<b>1. Nature of State in India</b>	1-8
Meaning, Nature of Indian state-Sovereign state, Socialist state, Secular state, Liberal Democrate state, Republic state, Parliamentary form, Federal state with Unitary Features, Centralised State, Bureaucratic state, Welfare state, Bourgeois state, Interventionist state, Elitist state, Repressive state and Digital state.	
<b>2. Citizenship</b>	9-18
Meaning, Significance, Constitutional Provisions, Acquisition of Citizenship, Loss of Citizenship	
<b>3. Civil Society</b>	19-28
Meaning, Definitions of Civil Society, Characteristics, Role of Civil Society in the functioning of state, role of civil society in Democratic state, Levels of Governance, Functional Contribution of Civil Society to Good Governance, Functional Contribution of civil Society to good governance, Role of governance in India	
<b>4. Civil Society: Organisation/ NGOs</b>	29-36
Meaning, Objectives, Types of civil Society, NGOs, Meaning, Role, Objectives of NGOs, Role of NGOs in India, Formation of NGOs, Sources of revenue for NGOs, List of Important NGOs in India.	
<b>5. Gender Legislation: Sexual Harassment and Domestic Violence</b>	37-53
Meaning of sexual Harassment, Sexual Harassment of women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013 Composition of Internal Complaints Committee and its Tenure, Composition of Local Complaints committee, Its Tenure, Complaints of Sexual harassment, Inquiry into complaint, Punishment for False or Malicious Complaint and False Evidence, Determination of Compensation, Duties of Employer etc. Domestic Violence:- Meaning and Definitions, Types of Domestic Violence like physical abuse, sexual abuse, emotional abuse, economic abuse, social abuse and spiritual abuse; Domestic Violence in India, Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005 and its Features	

- 6. Rights and safeguards of special-abled Children** 55-65  
Fundamental rights of women and children, DPSP and Children, Rights of Persons with Disabilities Act 2016, Act and Children Rights, Women and Children with Disabilities, Protection from Abuse, Violence and Exploitation, Duties of Educational Institutions, Special Provisions for persons with Benchmark Disabilities, Reservation in Higher Educational Institutions, Reservation, Duties and Responsibilities.
- 7. Rights and Safeguard of Minorities** 67-72  
Who are minorities in India-meaning and definitions, Categories of Minorities in India- Linguistic and Religious Minorities Rights and Safeguards given to minorities in India- common Domain and Separate Domain
- 8. Rights and Safeguards of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and OBCs** 73-77  
Meaning and Definitions, Safeguards – Social Safeguards, economic safeguards, Educational and Cultural Safeguards, Political safeguards, Minister of Tribal Welfare, Grants-in-Aid to States promoting Welfare of STs, services Safeguards, Separate National Commission for SCs/ STs
- 9. National Human Rights Commission** 79-84  
Introduction, Objectives, Composition of the Commission, Appointment, Resignation and Removal of Chairperson and Members, Tenure, Functions of the Commission, Working of the Commission, powers Relating to Inquiries, Role and Performance of the Commission
- 10. National commission for Women** 85-90  
Introduction of the Commission, Composition of the NCW, Functions of the Commission, Powers of the Commission, Its Report and Role of the Commission.

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

- 11. National Commission for Minorities** 91-94  
Introduction, Formation of National Commission for Minorities, Its Composition, Powers and Functions of the Commission, Rights and safeguards of Minorities and limitations
- 12. National Commission for Labour/Workers** 95-98  
Introduction, Second National Labour commission, 2002, Enactment of General laws, National Social Security: A vision of the Commission Recommendation.
- 13. Fundamental Rights** 99-109  
Characteristics; Fundamental Rights of the Citizens of India; Suspension of Fundamental Rights, Amendment of Fundamental Rights.
- 14. Public Interest litigation and Social Action Litigation (Judicial Activism)** 111-117  
Public Interest Litigation, Historical Background, Meaning and Concept, Procedure to file a PIL in the Court, Merits and Demerits of PIL. Judicial Activism.
- 15. Rights to Information** 119-125  
Introduction, Rights to information Act, 2005, Its Composition, Qualification, Terms of office, Powers and Functions of the Information Commission, Appeal, Act not applicable to Certain Organisations, Procedure to file RTI, Areas fall under RTI, Fee Structure, Duration, Steps of filing RTI, Model of the Application for RTI.
- 16. Consumer Rights: Consumer Protection Act** 127-131  
Introduction, Rights of the Consumer, Consumer Disputes Redressal Agencies, Composition of the District Forum, Appointment Tenure, Jurisdictions of District Forum, Complaints, Procedure on Admission of Complaint, Decision of the District Forum, Findings, Appeal, Jurisdiction of the State Commission, Transfer of Cases.
- 17. References** 132-133



As per CBCS Syllabus

# Contemporary Management

Vijay Gupta  
Neha Gupta  
Isha  
Ruchika Khanna

Communication

Leadership Engagement

Organizational Alignment

MANAGEMENT STRATEGY

Change Readiness & Sustainment

Vision & Value Definition

Training & Support

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

KALYANI

AS PER CBCS SYLLABUS

# CONTEMPORARY MANAGEMENT

*(For B.Com. 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester Students of Jammu University  
and also useful for allied Courses of other Universities)*

**CS Vijay Gupta**

*FCS, LL.B., M.Phil., M.Com.*

Associate Professor

Head P.G. Deptt. of Commerce

D.A.V. College, JALANDHAR

Ex. Member Board of Studies in Commerce

G.N.D. University, AMRITSAR

Chairman

Jalandhar Chapter of NIRC of ICSI

**Neha Gupta**

*M.Com., UGC NET*

Assistant Professor

Department of Commerce

Government College for Women

Parade, JAMMU

**Isha**

*M.Com. (with Distinction), M.Phil., UGC Net*

Assistant Professor,

P.G. Department of Commerce & Management

D.A.V. College, JALANDHAR

**Ruchika Khanna**

*M.Com., CMA Inter, UGC (NET)*

Assistant Professor

P.G. Department of Commerce

D.A.V. College, JALANDHAR



**KALYANI PUBLISHERS**

LUDHIANA - NEW DELHI - NOIDA (U.P.) - HYDERABAD - CHENNAI

KOLKATA - CUTTACK - GUWAHATI - KOCHI - BENGALURU

*S. S. S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

For 1st and 2nd Semester Students of  
Jammu University  
and also useful for allied Courses  
of other University

*Spina*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



kalyani\_delhi@yahoo.co.in  
kalyani\_delhi@kalyanipublishers.in  
www.kalyanipublishers.co.in

₹ 270.00

ISBN: 978-93-272-8546-8



9 789327 285468

B.A.SEMESTER -II  
**INDIAN POLITICS**

**An Introduction**

**(FOR CLUSTER UNIVERSITY)**



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D,** has been working as Head of the Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu, J&K State. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education, University of Jammu, Jammu. She has presented her research papers in National Seminar at the Indian Institute on Gays/Lesbians in the Indian Society and Issues of Human Rights. She has also attended and presented research paper at 9th Buddhist Conference at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, entitled Relevance of Buddhism and Current Global Issues. Her

research papers have been published in the edited book 'The Ocean of Buddhist Wisdom'. She has attended three week summer school refresher course (ID) organized by UGC-Academic Staff College, University of Kashmir, Srinagar. She has participated in the National Workshop on E-content Development and Management held at G.C.W. Gandhi Nagar, Jammu. She has also attended three weeks UGC-Sponsored refresher course in the subject Behavioural Sciences (ID) organised by UGC Human Resource Development Centre, University of Jammu, Jammu in 2015.

**Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics.
3. A Textbook on International Politics.
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory
6. Legislative Support
7. Indian Politics



**N.R.BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

ISBN 978-93-81768-96-9



9 789381 768969



B.A.SEMESTER -II

**INDIAN  
POLITICS**

**An Introduction**

**(FOR CLUSTER UNIVERSITY)**

*Spent*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Shandilya Perminder Kour

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.


©Copy Rights Reserved.

First Edition 2018

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Delhi.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

## PREFACE

With the grace of almighty, I feel a great sense of pride and satisfaction in presenting this book entitled “Indian Politics: An Introduction” for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the University of Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. Cluster University of Jammu. This book will be also useful for the M.A., M.Phil and other competitive examinations in the area of political science. This book includes twenty-two chapters i.e. History of Constitutional Development in India; Framework of the Constitution of India; Preamble to the Constitution of India; Constitution of India: Its Salient Features; Fundamental Rights; Fundamental Duties; Directive Principles of State Policy; Nature of State in India, Approaches to the Study of Indian Political System; Indian Parliament; President of India; Prime Minister of India; Council of Ministers; Supreme Court of India; Political Party System in India; Coalition Politics in India; Caste in Indian Politics; Role of Gender in Indian Politics; Planned Economy, Indian Economy; Centre-State Fiscal Relations; Neo-Liberal Economy and Social Movements in India.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Prof. A.K. Raina, Dr. Daljeet Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my family, my relatives, my parents who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

**Unit-IV: Party System and Power Structure in India**

- 4.1 Changing Nature of Party System in India – One Dominant Party System to Multiparty System
- 4.2 Coalition Politics— Trends and Characteristics
- 4.3 Role of Caste and Class in Indian Politics
- 4.4 Role of Gender in Indian Politics (18 Hours)

**Unit-V Strategies of Development in India**

- 5.1 Planned Economy – Features of Indian Economy, Mixed Economy, Inter Governmental Fiscal Relations
- 5.2 Neo- Liberal Economy— Meaning and Nature
- 5.3 Workers' and Peasants' Movement in India
- 5.4 Environmental and Women's Movements in India (18 Hours)

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR PAPER SETTERS AND CANDIDATES:**

**Minor Test:**

1. The Minor Test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units.
2. It will comprise of three long answer type questions of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and student will have to attempt any 7 questions.

**Major Test:** It will be of two parts.

- (1) **Part A:** It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 questions of 1 mark (Short answer/objective type question of 24 marks) covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
- (2) **Part B:** Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 marks each from 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and student will have the internal choice. Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:
  - (i) Long answer question of 18 marks.
  - (ii) Short answer question/numerical of 6 marks.

*Principal*  
**Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

# CONTENTS

Preface	(iii)
<b>1. History of Constitutional Development in India</b>	<b>1</b>
Regulating Act of 1773; Pitt's India Act, 1784; Charter Act of 1813; Charter Act of 1833; Charter Act of 1853; Government of India Act, 1858; Queen Victoria's Proclamation, 1858; Indian Councils Act, 1861; Indian Councils Act, 1892; Morley-Minto Reforms, 1909; August Declaration or Montague Declaration, 1917; Government of India Act, 1919; Nehru Report, 1928; Jinnah's 14-Points Formula, 1929; Communal Award; Simon Commission Report, 1930; Government of India Act, 1935; Cripps Mission Proposal, 1942; Cabinet Mission Plan, 1946; Mountbatten Plan 1947; Indian Independence Act, 1947	
<b>2. Framework of the Constitution of India</b>	<b>37</b>
Demand for a constituent Assembly; Cabinet Mission of 1945 as a Milestone for the Formation of the Constituent Assembly; Election for the Constituent Assembly; Working of the Constituent Assembly; The Indian Constitution: Objectives Resolutions; Committees of the Constituent Assembly	
<b>3. Preamble to the Constitution of India</b>	<b>49</b>
Ideological Basis; Preamble to the Constitution of India; Components/Features of the Preamble	
<b>4. Constitution of India: Its Salient Features</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>5. Fundamental Rights</b>	<b>63</b>
Characteristics; Fundamental Rights of the Citizens of India; Suspension of Fundamental Rights, Amendment of Fundamental Rights	

(viii)

6. **Fundamental Duties** 75
7. **Directive Principles of State Policy** 77  
Classification of Directive Principles: Socialistic Principles, Gandhian Principles, Liberal Principles and General Principles
8. **Nature of State in India** 81  
Meaning, nature of Indian state— Sovereign State, Socialist, Republic State, Parliamentary form, Federal State with Unitary Features, Centralised State, Bureaucrate State, Welfare State, Bourgeois State, Interventionist State, Elitist State, Repressive State and Digital State
9. **Approaches to the Study of Indian Political System** 89  
Traditional Approaches— Philosophical Approach, Historical Approach, Institutional Approach, Comparative Approach and Legal Approach; Modern Approaches— Behavioural Approach, System Approach, Psychological Approach, Sociological Approach and Development Approach, Liberal Approach— Political Institutional Perspective and Political Economy Perspective; Marxist Approach and Gandhian Approach
10. **Indian Parliament** 101  
Indian Parliament : A Bicameral Legislature, Composition of Rajya Sabha; Composition of Lok Sabha; Indian Parliament: Law Making Procedure
11. **President of India** 111  
Qualifications to hold the Office of President of India; Method of Election of President; Electoral College; Formula of Uniformity in the Election of the President; Oath of Office for the President, System of Proportional Representation by Means of Single Transferable Vote, Tenure of the

(ix)


- President; Method of Removal of the President; Presidential Succession; Emoluments, Immunities, Powers of President of India and Position of President of India
12. **Prime Minister of India** 127  
Appointment of the Prime Minister; Tenure; Oath of Office of Prime Minister; Powers and Functions of Prime Minister, Position of the Prime Minister of India; Prime Minister as an Adviser to the President and Personality of the Prime Minister Affects his Position
13. **Council of Ministers** 139  
Constitutional Provisions Regarding the Council of Ministers, Composition of the Council of Ministers, Categories of Council of Ministers, Term of Office and Functions of Council of Ministers
14. **Supreme Court of India** 151  
Composition of Supreme Court of India, Jurisdictions of Supreme Court of India, Judicial Review— Meaning and Definitions, Judicial Review in India and Its Criticism; Judicial Activism, Public Interest Litigation: Meaning, Concepts, Cases, Procedure to file PIL in the Court, Merits and Demerits
15. **Political Party System in India** 165  
Nature of Party System: Evolution from One Party Dominant System to Multiparty System
16. **Coalition Politics in India** 173  
Meaning and Nature of Coalition Politics; Implication of Coalition, Reason Responsible for the Emergence of Coalition Politics in India, Nature of Coalition Politics in India; History of Coalition Politics in India Before Independence; Coalition Politics in India After Independence and Features of the Coalition Governments in India

*SPS*  
Principal 165  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

<b>17. Caste in Indian Politics</b>	<b>187</b>
Meaning and Definitions, Politicisation of Caste in the Indian Politics; Role of Caste in Indian Politics	
<b>18. Role of Gender in Indian Politics</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>19. Planned Economy</b>	<b>197</b>
Historical Background, Basic Objectives of Planned Economy; Planned Economy— First Five Year Plan to Eleventh Five Year Plan (2007-12)	
<b>20. Indian Economy</b>	<b>203</b>
Indian Economy Before Independence, Indian Economy at the Time of Independence, Features of Indian Economy	
<b>21. Centre-State Fiscal Relations</b>	<b>209</b>
Schemes of Distribution of Sources of Revenue, State List, Central Grants-in-aids to the States, Power of Union Government to Borrow and Raise Loans, Finance Commission, Office of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India, Exemption of Union Property from State Taxation, Financial Emergency and Powers of the Union, Centralised Planning	
<b>22. Neo-Liberal Economy</b>	<b>215</b>
Features, Neo-Liberal Economy and Indian Politics	
<b>23. Social Movements in India</b>	<b>219</b>
Meaning, Social Movements in India	
1. Workers Movements	
2. Peasants Movements	
3. Environmental Movements	
4. Women's Movements	
<b>24. References</b>	<b>247</b>

## LIST OF TABLES

1.1. Morley-Minto Reforms, 1909	12
1.2. Composition of Bicameral Legislature (Government of India Act, 1919)	15
2.1. Indian Provinces and Their Groups	39
2.2. Election Results of Constituent Assembly July, 1946	41
3.1. Features of the Preamble	54
5.1. Fundamental Rights	67
5.2. Rights to Constitutional Remedies	70
10.1. Allocation of Rajya Sabha Seats to different States/Union Territories of India	103
10.2. Indian Parliament	104
11.1. Total Number of Electors	113
11.2. Value of the Votes of Elected MLAs for the Election of Indian President	114
11.3. List of the Presidents of India	117
12.1. List of the Prime Ministers of India	134
13.1. Union Council of Ministers— Cabinet Ministers, Ministers of State Independent Charge and Ministers of State	144
23.1. Trade Union and their Party Affiliations	225
23.2. Eight National-Level Trade Unions/Federations and their Membership	227

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



B.A. SEMESTER - III

# Legislative Support

(Skill Enhancement Elective Course)

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)



Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D, has been working as Head of the Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu, J&K State. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education, University of Jammu, Jammu. She has presented her research papers in National Seminar at the Indian Institute on Gays/Lesbians in the Indian Society and Issues of Human Rights. She has also attended and presented research paper at 9th Buddhist Conference at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, entitled Relevance of Buddhism and Current Global Issues. Her research papers have been published in the edited book 'The Ocean of Buddhist Wisdom'. She has attended

three week summer school refresher course (ID) organized by UGC-Academic Staff College, University of Kashmir, Srinagar. She has participated in the National Workshop on E-content Development and Management held at G.C.W. Gandhi Nagar, Jammu. She has also attended three weeks UGC-Sponsored refresher course in the subject Behavioural Sciences (ID) organised by UGC Human Resource Development Centre, University of Jammu, Jammu in 2015.

**Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics.
3. A Textbook on International Politics.
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory
6. Political Theory An Introduction



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

ISBN 978-93-81768-87-7



9 789381 768877

₹ 165/-

B.A. SEMESTER - III

# Legislative Support

(Skill Enhancement Elective Course)

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

Principal

Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Shandilya Perminder Kour

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

©Copy Rights Reserved.

First Edition 2018

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

*SPS*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

## PREFACE

With the grace of almighty, it gives me great pleasure, to a sense of pride and satisfaction in presenting this book entitled '**Legislative Support**' for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University, Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. Choice Based Credit Semester System, University of Jammu and Cluster University, Jammu. This book will be also useful for the M.A., M.Phil and other competitive examinations i.e. JUET, NET, SLET etc. in the area of political science. It will prove useful for the teachers teaching in various institutions of higher education. Moreover, I felt the need of this book for the beginners as well as for those who are just want to understand the political knowledge only for the sake of knowledge. The systematic and step by step efforts have been taken into consideration while the composition of this book. The care has been taken about the viewpoints of different political thinkers to present their viewpoints in their original form.


This book contains six chapters which starts with first chapter on 'Indian Parliament and Its Functioning'. Chapter second deals with 'Parliamentary Committees'. Chapter third is on 'Budget'. Chapter fourth consists of 'Rural Local Self-Government'. Chapter fifth deals with 'Urban Local Self-Government'. And sixth chapter deals with 'Media and its Role in Social Governance'.

I am sure and confident that this book will fulfil all the essential requirements of under-graduate and post-graduate students and increase the understanding level of students in the subject of political science easily.

- 3.3 Municipalities — Meaning and Evolution
- 3.4 Municipal Corporations — 7th Amendment : Types, Composition and Functions

**Unit-IV : Media and Its Role in Social Governance**


- 4.1 Media — Meaning and Definitions
- 4.2 Types of Media
  - (a) Print Media — Newspapers, Magazines, Booklets etc.
  - (b) Electronic Media — T.V.and Radio
  - (c) New Age Media — Mobile Phones, Computers, Internet, Websites, Podcasts, E-Forums, E-Books, Twitter, Facebook, Blogging, YouTube etc.
- 4.3 Significance of Media for Legislators
- 4.4 Role of Social Media in Governance

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

## CONTENTS

1. <b>Indian Parliament and Its Functioning</b> .....	1
Composition of Parliament — Composition of Rajya Sabha, Tenure of Rajya Sabha, Qualification; Composition of Lok Sabha — representation of states, representation of union Territories, nominated members, tenure of Lok Sabha, qualification; system of election to Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha; reservation of seats for SC/ST leaders in Parliament— Leader of House and Leader of opposition; sessions of Parliament — budget, monsoon and winter; adjournment, adjournment sine die, prorogation, dissolution; devices of parliamentary proceedings— question hour, zero hour, motion, calling attention motion, no-confidence motion; law-making procedure in the parliament	
2. <b>Parliamentary Committees</b> .....	19
Meaning, Types— standing and adhoc committees; role of committees in reviewing government finances, policy and programme	
3. <b>Budget</b> .....	35
Meaning, definitions, overview of budget process in India, Constitutional provisions, types, stages in the passing of the budget, railway budget 2017-18	
4. <b>Rural Local Self Government in India</b> .....	45
Panchayati Raj— meaning and evolution of PR System before independence and after independence; Balwant Rai Mehta Committee, Ashok Mehta	

	Committee, L.M. Singhvi Committee; Constitutionalization of Panchayati Raj System, introduction of Panchayati Raj in India — 73rd Constitutional Amendment salient features, reservations of seats of SC/STs/women; duration, qualification, structure and functions of Panchayati Raj Institution — three tier structure	
5.	<b>Urban Local Self Government in India</b> .....	71
	Meaning, evolution of urban bodies, evolution of urban local self government after independence, 74th constitutional Amendment Act of 1992 - salient features, composition, reservations of seats for SCs/STs/women, duration, qualification, elections, types	
6.	<b>Media and Its Role in Social Governance</b> .....	83
	Meaning, Types of Media— print media, electronic media and new age media; significance of media for legislators, role of social media in governance	
7.	<b>References</b> .....	103

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# 1

## Indian Parliament and Its Functioning

---

### COMPOSITION OF PARLIAMENT

#### Introduction

The Indian Constitution has adopted the parliamentary system of government - a system in which the executive is responsible to the legislature. The founding fathers of the Constituent Assembly had borrowed the model of parliamentary form of government from the British Parliament. It consists of two houses— Upper House and Lower House.

#### Indian Parliament: Organisational Set Up

Article 79 to 122 in Part V of the Indian Constitution deal with the organisation, composition, duration, officers, procedures, privileges, powers etc. of the Parliament Article 79 of the Constitution states, "There shall be a Parliament for the Union which shall consist of the President and the two Houses known as the Council of States (Rajya Sabha) and the House of the People (Lok Sabha).

#### Composition of Rajya Sabha

Rajya Sabha is the Upper House of the Parliament. It is a permanent House. It consists of 250 members out of which 238 are representatives of the States and Union Territories (indirectly elected); and 12 members are nominated by the President of India from amongst persons having special knowledge or experience in the field of science, art, literature and social services.

B.A. SEMESTER -1

# Political Theory

## An Introduction

(FOR CLUSTER UNIVERSITY)



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.** has been working as Head of the Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu, J&K State. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indra Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education, University of Jammu, Jammu. She has presented her research papers in National Seminar at the Indian Institute on Gays/Lesbians in the Indian Society and Issues of Human Rights. She has also attended and presented research paper at 9th Buddhist Conference at University of Kashmir, Srinagar, entitled Relevance of Buddhism and Current Global Issues. Her research papers have been published in the edited book 'The Ocean of Buddhist Wisdom'. She has attended

three week summer school refresher course (ID) organized by UGC-Academic Staff College, University of Kashmir, Srinagar. She has participated in the National Workshop on E-content Development and Management held at G.C.W. Gandhi Nagar, Jammu. She has also attended three weeks UGC-Sponsored refresher course in the subject Behavioural Sciences (ID) organised by UGC Human Resource Development Centre, University of Jammu, Jammu in 2015.

**Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics.
3. A Textbook on International Politics.
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory



N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL

ISBN 978-93-81768-85-3



Political Theory: An Introduction

Shandilya Perminder Kour



B.A. SEMESTER -1

# Political Theory

An Introduction  
(FOR CLUSTER UNIVERSITY)

Shandilya Perminder Kour

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

©Copy Rights Reserved.

First Edition 2018

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.


*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*Printed at :*

## PREFACE

With the grace of almighty, it gives me great pleasure, to a sense of pride and satisfaction in presenting this book entitled '**POLITICAL THEORY : AN INTRODUCTION**' for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University, Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. Choice Based Credit Semester System, University of Jammu. This book will be also useful for the M.A., M.Phil and other competitive examinations i.e. JUET, NET, SLET etc. in the area of political science. It will prove useful for the teachers teaching in various institutions of higher education. Moreover, I felt the need of this book for the beginners as well as for those who are just want to understand the political knowledge only for the sake of knowledge. The systematic and step by step efforts have been taken into consideration while the composition of this book. The care has been taken about the viewpoints of different political thinkers to present their viewpoints in their original form.

This book includes seventeen chapters viz the first chapter on "Introduction to Political Science", second chapter on "Approaches to the Study of Political Science", third chapter on "State", fourth chapter on 'Theories of State', fifth chapter on "Theories of Sovereignty", sixth chapter on "Civil Society", seventh chapter on "Rights", eighth chapter on "Equality", ninth on "Justice", tenth on "Liberty", eleventh chapter on "Citizenship", twelveth on "Democracy and its Theories", thirteenth chapter on "Feminism", fourteenth on "Democracy vs Economic Growth : A Debate", fifteenth on "Freedom of Expression and Censorship", sixteenth on "Positive Discrimination and Principles of Fairness" and seventeenth

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

2.3 Theories of Sovereignty : Monistic and Pluralist

2.4 Civil Society : Meaning and Relation with State

**UNIT-III: MAJOR CONCEPTS**

3.1 Rights : Meaning, Types, Liberal and Marxist Perspectives

3.2 Equality : Meaning, Basic, Legal, Social, Economic and Political Dimensions.

3.3 Justice : Meaning and its Dimensions— Legal, Social, Economic and Political Justice

3.4 Liberty : Meaning, Types, Difference Between Negative and Positive Concepts of Liberty

**UNIT-IV: CITIZENSHIP, DEMOCRACY AND FEMINISM**

4.2 Democracy : Meaning and Types; Liberal Democracy

4.3 Harold J. Laski's Concept of Pluralist Democracy

4.1 Citizenship : Meaning, Significance, Constitutional Provisions, Acquisition of Citizenship

4.4 Feminism— Meaning and Issues

**UNIT-V: DEBATES IN POLITICAL THEORY**

5.1 Compatibility of Democracy with Economic Growth

5.2 Freedom of Expression and Censorship

5.3 Positive Discrimination and Principles of Fairness

5.4 State Intervene in the Institution of the Family


## CONTENTS

<b>1. Introduction to Political Science</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Meaning and Definitions of Political Science, Politics, Difference between Political Science and Politics; Political Theory, Difference between Political Theory and Political Science, Nature and Scope of Political Science	
<b>2. Approaches to the Study of Political Science</b> .....	<b>11</b>
• Traditional Approaches:	
1. Philosophical Approach	
2. Historical Approach	
3. Institutional Approach	
• Modern Approaches:	
1. Behavioural Approach	
2. System Approach	
<b>3. State</b> .....	<b>29</b>
Meaning, Definitions, Elements of State, Difference between State and Government; State and Nation	
<b>4. Theories of State</b> .....	<b>39</b>
Liberal and Marxist Theory of State	
Social Contract, Welfare State	
<b>5. Sovereignty and its Theories</b> .....	<b>61</b>
Meaning, Definitions, Characteristics, Austin's Theory and Pluralistic Theory of Sovereignty	
<b>6. Civil Society</b> .....	<b>71</b>

*SPZ*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

	democratic State, Levels of Governance, Functional Contribution of Civil Society to Good Governance	
7.	<b>Rights</b> .....	79
	Meaning, Definitions, Liberal Perspectives and Marxist Perspectives of Rights	
8.	<b>Equality</b> .....	87
	Meaning, Definitions, Dimensions of equality— Basic, Legal, Social, Political and Economic; Relationship between Liberty and Equality	
9.	<b>Justice</b> .....	95
	Meaning, Definitions, and Dimensions of Justice— Legal, Social, Economic and Political Justice	
10.	<b>Liberty</b> .....	105
	Meaning, Definitions, Negative and Positive Liberty, Types of Liberty	
11.	<b>Citizenship</b> .....	111
	Meaning, Significance, Constitutional Provisions, Acquisition of Citizenship, Loss of Citizenship	
12.	<b>Democracy</b> .....	119
	Meaning, Definitions, Evolution, Types and Basic Principles, Liberal Democracy and Pluralist Democracy	
13.	<b>Feminism</b> .....	129
	Meaning and Issues— Liberal Feminism, Socialist Feminism and Radical Feminism	
14.	<b>Democracy vs Economic Growth: A Debate</b> .....	133
	Economic Growth, Relationship between Democracy and Economic Growth, Democracy and Economic Growth are not Compatible views of Lee Kuan ew,	

	Milton Friedman, Walter Galenson and Karl de Schweinitz, S.P. Huntington and Andrew Richard	
15.	<b>Freedom of Expression and Censorship</b> .....	143
	Censorship a Theoretical Frame work, Terminology of Censorship, Types of Censorship, Justification of Censorship : Favour and Against	
16.	<b>Positive Discrimination</b> .....	151
	Introduction, Meaning, Historical Background, Constitutional Provision at Protective Discrimination, Limitations	
17.	<b>State's Intervention in the Institution of Family</b> .....	157
	Relationship between State and Family; Functions of Family and State; State's Intervention in Family; Traditional views, Different Perspectives— Hegel, Marxist and Faminists; Changing Interaction between State and Family; Modern and Advanced Industrial States	
18.	<b>References</b> .....	165

  
 Principal  
 Govt. College for Womer  
 Parade, Jammu



This book entitled Introduction to Indian Political System presents not only the institutional aspects of Indian Politics by underlying in details, the making of Indian Constitution, Constituent Assembly, Objectives Resolution, philosophical basis of the Constitution-Preamble and basic features of the Indian Constitution but also brings out the real working of the institutional framework in an ever-changing socio-political environment. It contains the structure and functions of centre as well as state governments. This book consists of twenty-three chapters. This book begins with the first chapter Constituent Assembly of India and Preamble to the Constitution of India and Constitution of India as its second and third chapters. Chapter fourth and fifth deal with the Fundamental Rights and Fundamental Duties. Chapter sixth, seventh and eight consist of Directive Principles of State Policy, Indian Federalism and Indian Parliament respectively. Chapter ninth, tenth and eleventh deal with the Union Executive i.e. President of India, Prime Minister of India and Council of Ministers. Chapter twelfth contains the Supreme Court of India. Thirteenth and fourteenth deal with Electoral System and Election Commission. Governor is the fifteenth chapter of this book. Chapter sixteenth and seventeenth deal with Chief Minister and State Legislature. High Court is the eighteenth chapter. Rest of the chapters contains the issues and trends in the Indian Political System such as Political Party System in India, Caste in Indian Politics, Language Politics, Religion and Politics and Regionalism.



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour**, M.A. ,M.Phil , Ph.D. has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women , Parade, Jammu ,J&K Sate .She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU) .She has also taught the under graduated students of Directorate of Distance Education , University of Jammu , Jammu.

**Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics
3. A Textbook on International Politics
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory
6. Political Theory : An Introduction
7. Legislative Support
8. Indian Politics
9. Indian Politics : An Introduction
10. State, Citizenship & Rights in India

*Shandilya*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

ISBN 978-93-87794-04-7



9 789387 794047



# INTRODUCTION TO INDIAN POLITICAL SYSTEM

SHANDILYA PERMINDER KOUR



*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

©Copy Rights Reserved.

·First Edition 2018

*S.P.S.*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Delhi.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

With the grace of Almighty, I feel a great sense of pride, satisfaction and pleasure in presenting this book titled **Introduction To Indian Political System** for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Universities of Jammu in particular. It is the need of the hour to provide such a useful book for the students of B.A., M.A., M.Phil and other competitive examinations in the field of Political Science. This book presents not only the institutional aspects of Indian Politics by underlying in details, the provisions of the Constitution, law of the land but also brings out the real working of the institutional framework in an ever-changing socio-political environment. This book includes twenty-three chapters. This book begins with the first chapter Constituent Assembly of India and Preamble to the Constitution of India and Constitution of India as its second and third chapters. Chapter fourth and fifth deal with the Fundamental Rights and Fundamental Duties. Chapter sixth, seventh and eighth consist of Directive Principles of State Policy, Indian Federalism and Indian Parliament respectively. Chapter ninth, tenth and eleventh deal with the Union Executive i.e President of India, Prime Minister of India and Council of Ministers. Chapter twelfth contains the Supreme Court of India. Thirteenth and fourteenth deal with Electoral System and Election Commission. Governor is the fifteenth chapter of this book. Chapter sixteenth and seventeenth deal with Chief Minister and State Legislature. High Court is the eighteenth chapter. Rest of the chapters contain the issues and trends in the Indian Political System such as Political Party System in India, Caste in Indian Politics, Language Politics, Religion and Politics and Regionalism in India.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues

(vi)

**Unit IV: Issues and Trends**

- 4.1 Party System: Evolution from One Party Dominant System to Multiparty System and Emerging Trends.
- 4.2 Caste and Language: Role in Indian Politics.
- 4.3 Religion and Politics.
- 4.4 Regionalism: Nature and Forms.

**Note for Internal Examination Paper Setting:**

**Section-A** will consist of two long answer questions from two units covered out of which a candidate will be required to answer any one question. The question carries 10 marks (word limit per answer = 300 words)

**Section -B** will consist of six short answer type questions three from each unit of which candidates will be required to answer any five. Each question will carry 02 marks ( $2 \times 5 = 10$ ) (word limit per answer = 50 words)

**Note for External Examination Paper Setting:**

Total Time of Examination: 2½ hrs

The question paper shall consist of three sections:

**Section -A** shall include five (5) compulsory, short answer type question consisting of at least one question from each unit. Each question in the section shall be of 3 marks and the student shall write the answers in 70-80 words. ( $3 \times 5 = 15$ )

**Section -B** shall consist five (5) compulsory medium answer type questions consisting of at least one question from each unit. Each question in the section shall be of 7 marks and the student shall write the answers in 250-300 words. ( $7 \times 5 = 35$ )

**Section-C** shall consist four (4) Long answer type question consisting of at least one question from each unit. Students shall attempt two out of these four questions and the student shall write the answers in 500-600 words. ( $2 \times 15 = 30$ )

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

## CONTENTS

Preface	(iii)
<b>1. Constituent Assembly of India</b>	<b>1</b>
Demand for a constituent Assembly; Cabinet Mission of 1945 as a Milestone for the Formation of the Constituent Assembly; Election for the Constituent Assembly; Working of the Constituent Assembly; The Indian Constitution: Objectives Resolutions; Committees of the Constituent Assembly	
<b>2. Preamble to the Constitution of India</b>	<b>13</b>
Ideological Basis; Preamble to the Constitution of India; Components/Features of the Preamble	
<b>3. Constitution of India: Its Salient Features</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>4. Fundamental Rights</b>	<b>27</b>
Characteristics; Fundamental Rights of the Citizens of India; Suspension of Fundamental Rights, Amendment of Fundamental Rights	
<b>5. Fundamental Duties</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>6. Directive Principles of State Policy</b>	<b>41</b>
Classification of Directive Principles: Socialistic Principles, Gandhian Principles, Liberal Principles and General Principles	
<b>7. Indian Federalism</b>	<b>45</b>
Nature of Indian Federalism; Evolution of States and Union Territories; Reorganisation of States; Federal Features of the Indian Constitution; Unitary Features of the Constitution; Structure and Emerging Trends in Indian Federalism	

(viii)

8. **Indian Parliament** 65  
Indian Parliament : A Bicameral Legislature, Composition of Rajya Sabha; Composition of Lok Sabha; Indian Parliament: Law Making Procedure
9. **President of India** 75  
Qualifications to hold the Office of President of India; Method of Election of President; Electoral College; Formula of Uniformity in the Election of the President; Oath of Office for the President, System of Proportional Representation by Means of Single Transferable Vote, Tenure of the President; Method of Removal of the President; Presidential Succession; Emoluments, Immunities, Powers of President of India and Position of President of India
10. **Prime Minister of India** 93  
Appointment of the Prime Minister; Tenure; Oath of Office of Prime Minister; Powers and Functions of Prime Minister, Position of the Prime Minister of India; Prime Minister as an Adviser to the President and Personality of the Prime Minister Affects his Position
11. **Council of Ministers** 105  
Constitutional Provisions Regarding the Council of Ministers, Composition of the Council of Ministers, Categories of Council of Ministers, Term of Office and Functions of Council of Ministers
12. **Supreme Court of India** 117  
Composition of Supreme Court of India, Jurisdictions of Supreme Court of India, Judicial Review— Meaning and Definitions, Judicial Review in India and Its Criticism; Judicial Activism
13. **Electoral System in India** 127  
Electoral System in India, Election Machinery, Election Commission of India, Chief Electoral

(ix)

- Officer, Electoral Registration Officer, Presiding Officer, Observers, Election Process— Delimitation of Constituencies, Preparation and Regular Revision of Electoral Rolls, Announcement, Notification of Election Appointment of Returning officers and staff etc. Model Code of Conduct Relating to Elections
14. **Election Commission of India** 141  
Composition of Election Commission, Tenure, Functions of Election Commission, List of Chief Election Commissioners of India
15. **Governor** 147  
Appointment of Governor, Two Important Conventions, Qualifications, Emoluments of Allowances, Oath, Term of His Office, Powers and Functions of Governor Constitutional Position of Governor, Situational Discretion
16. **Chief Minister** 157  
Appointment of Chief Minister, Qualification, Appointment, Oath, Term, Role of Chief Minister as Real Executive, Role in Relationship with the Governor, Council of Ministers, State Legislature and Miscellaneous Functions, Constitutional Limitations of the Chief Minister
17. **State Legislature** 165  
Composition of State Legislative Council, Qualifications of the Membership of State Legislative Council, Duration, The Chairman and Deputy Chairman, State Legislative Assembly (Vidhan Sabha): Composition, Qualification for Membership, Duration, Speaker and Deputy Speaker, Sessions, Functions of State Legislative Assembly, Electoral Functions

SPS  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

(x)

<b>18. High Court</b>	<b>173</b>
Composition of High Court, Appointment of Judges, Qualification, Tenure, Removal, Oath of Affirmation, Transfer of Judges, Appointment of Acting Chief Justice, Appointment of Additional and Acting Judges, High Court: Hierarchical Structure—Criminal Courts, Civil Courts and Revenue Courts, Jurisdiction and Functions of High Court	
<b>19. Political Party System in India</b>	<b>187</b>
Nature of Party System: Evolution from One Party Dominant System to Multiparty System	
<b>20. Caste in Indian Politics</b>	<b>195</b>
Meaning and Definitions, Politicisation of Caste in the Indian Politics; Role of Caste in Indian Politics	
<b>21. Language and Politics in India</b>	<b>201</b>
Historical Background of Language in Indian Politics, Language Issue and Party Politics, Role of Congress on Language Issue, Socialistic View on Language Issue, Communist View on Language Issue and Jan Sangh view, Constitutional Provisions About Language, Language Commission and Acts	
<b>22. Religion and Politics</b>	<b>213</b>
Meaning, Definitions, Religion and Constitution of India, Role of Religion in Indian Politics— Pre Independence and After Independence Era	
<b>23. Regionalism in India</b>	<b>221</b>
Meaning and Definitions; Aspects of Regionalism; Factors Responsible for the Rise of Regionalism in India, Forms of Regionalism in India	
<b>24. References</b>	<b>235</b>

*Zpse*  
**Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

## LIST OF TABLES

1.1. Indian Provinces and Their Groups	3
1.2. Election Results of Constituent Assembly July, 1946	5
2.1. Features of the Preamble	18
4.1. Fundamental Rights	31
4.2. Rights to Constitutional Remedies	34
7.1. Divisions of the Indian States and Centrally Administered Areas (1947-56)	47
7.2. List of States of India and Union Territories	50
7.3. Unique Nature of Indian Federalism	53
7.4. Centre-State Relations	61
8.1. Allocation of Rajya Sabha Seats to different States/Union Territories of India	67
8.2. Indian Parliament	68
9.1. Total Number of Electors	77
9.2. Value of the Votes of Elected MLAs for the Election of Indian President	78
9.3. List of the Presidents of India	81
10.1. List of the Prime Ministers of India	100
11.1. Union Council of Ministers— Cabinet Ministers, Ministers of State Independent Charge and Ministers of State	110
14.1. Chief Election Commissioners of India	145
17.1. Strength of State Legislatures in India	168
18.1. List of High Courts in India	175
18.2. High Court and its Hierarchical Structure	179

*Principal*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# **PUBLIC FINANCE**



Narendera Publishing House



NARENDERA®  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
B.A. Semester-VI

**NARENDERA®**

# **PUBLIC FINANCE**

**B.A. Semester-VI**  
Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)  
Syllabus of Jammu University



**Dr. Manohar Lal  
Mohd. Qayoom**

# SYLLABUS

University of Jammu

Syllabus of Economics for the Examinations to be held in 2020, 2021, 2022  
Choice Based Credit System at Undergraduate Level  
Semester-VI

**Title: Public Finance**

(Course Code: UECTE: 602)

Credit: 6

Total Marks: 100

Internal Assessment: 20

Duration of Examination: 2 ½ Hours

External Examination: 80

**Preamble:** This course on Public Finance will provide the students a thorough understanding and knowledge of Government finances with special reference to India. It will focus on essential aspects of public and private finance, principle of maximum social advantage, public expenditure, public revenue, taxation, public debt, and public budget.

## UNIT 1: Nature and Scope of Public Finance

Public Finance: Meaning and Scope; Distinction between Public and Private Finance; Role and Importance of Public Finance in Developing Economies; Principle of Maximum Social Advantage

## UNIT 2: Public Expenditure

Public Expenditure: Meaning and Classification; Distinction between Public and Private Expenditure; Canons of Public Expenditure; Effects of Public Expenditure; Causes of Growth of Public Expenditure in India, Control and Accountability of Public Expenditure

## UNIT 3: Taxation

Sources of Public Revenue; Taxation: Meaning and Classification; Canons of Taxation; Factors determining Taxation Capacity; Characteristics of Good Tax System; Major Trends in Tax Revenue of Central and State Governments in India; Basic Features of GST

## UNIT 4: Public Debt

Public Debt: Meaning and Objectives; Distinction between Public and Private Debt; Sources of Public Borrowing; Effects of Public Debt; Methods of Debt Redemption; Growth of India's Public Debt; Public Debt Management

## UNIT 5: Public Budget

Public Budget: Meaning, Definitions and Objectives; Characteristics of Public Budget; Canons of Public Budget; Kinds of Public Budget; Preparation and Presentation of Public Budget; Importance of public budget.

**Note for Paper setting:** The question paper will contain three sections. In the first section, five short answer questions representing all units i.e. at least one from each unit having 70-80 words in approximately 6 minutes time and having 3 marks each (**all compulsory**). Five medium answer questions representing all units i.e. at least one from each unit having 250- 300 words in approximately 12 minutes and having 7 marks each (**all compulsory**). Four/Five long answer questions representing whole of the syllabus with detailed explanation within 500- 600 words in approximately 30 minutes time and having 15 marks each (**two to be attempted**).

# CONTENTS

<b>Unit-I : Nature and Scope of Public Finance</b>	1
1. Meaning and Role of Public Finance	2
2. Principle of Maximum Social Advantage	11
<b>Unit-II : Public Expenditure</b>	16
3. Public Expenditure; Meaning, Classification	17
4. Canons and Effects of Public Expenditure	25
5. Causes of Growth of Public Expenditure	33
6. Control and Accountability of Public Expenditure	37
<b>Unit-III: Taxation</b>	41
7. Public Revenue; Meaning and Sources	42
8. Taxation: Meaning and Classification	48
9. Canons, Characteristics & Factors Determining Taxation Capacity	53
10. Major Trends in Tax Revenue	58
11. Goods and Service Tax	62
<b>Unit-IV: Public Debt</b>	71
12. Meaning and Objectives of Public Debt	72
13. Sources and Effects of Public Debt	78
14. Methods of Redemption of Public Debt	86
15. Growth and Debt Management	90
<b>Unit-V : Public Budget</b>	98
16. Meaning & Types of Public Budget	99
17. Objectives, Canons and Characteristics of Public Budget	104
18. Presentation & Importance of Public Budget In India	110
Model Test Paper	116

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Priya Darshni



# Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu





# Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)



*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## About the Book

.....

This book has been written in a concise and compact manner covering all aspects of Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA). The book explains the basic concept of EIA, various methodologies and techniques / technologies adopted. The subject matter has been written in an easily understandable manner with relevant examples wherever required.

**Priya Darshni** is M.Sc (Gold Medalist), M.phil and NET in Environmental Sciences. She has been working as Assistant Professor in Environmental Sciences for last 9 years. She has taught in various colleges of Jammu region. At present, she is working at Govt. Degree College, Sunderbani, Distt. Rajouri.

**Omni Book Service**

₹ 150

ISBN 978-81-935112-2-0

**Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)**  
by Priya Darshni

ISBN: 978-81-935112-2-0


Edition: 2018

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Printed in India by KSS & ASS, Delhi - 110051.

## **Oberoi Book Service**

Shop No. 20-21 A - 1, North Block,  
Bahu Plaza Complex, Rail Head, Jammu  
Mob.: 9419189623 (O) 0191-2471723  
e-mail : oberoi\_jammu@rediffmail.com

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

so a  
SOC

B.1  
CC

a  
t  
e

**SPECTRUM**

# REAL ANALYSIS

for  
B.A./B.Sc. According to  
SEMESTER-III C.B.C.S.

JAMMU UNIVERSITY

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women,  
Parade, Jammu



Principal (Retd.) R.L. SHARMA

*M.Sc., M.Phil.,*

JAMMU (J & K).

**RENU ANAND**

Associate Professor  
Govt. College, Parade,  
JAMMU (J & K).

**SHOBHA GUPTA**

Head, Deptt. of Mathematics,  
M.A.M. College,  
JAMMU (J & K).

**Dr. MEERU ABROL**

*M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D.*

Head, Deptt. of Mathematics,  
Govt. College for Women,  
Gandhi Nagar,  
JAMMU (J & K).

**Dr. JAGDISH LAL SHARMA**

*M.Sc. M.Phil., Ph.D.*

Assistant Professor  
G.M. Science College,  
JAMMU (J & K).



**SHARMA PUBLICATIONS**

N.D. 118, Tanda Road, Jalandhar.

Phone : 0181-2284080, 6546080, 6536080

Fax : 0181-2284080

Website : [WWW.Sharmapublications.com](http://WWW.Sharmapublications.com)

BY LAL SHARMA

*All rights Reserved*  
(This book or a part thereof may not be reproduced in any form  
without the written permission of the Publisher)

Neither Sharma Publications nor its authors  
guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any  
information published herein, and neither Sharma  
Publications nor its authors shall be responsible  
for any errors, omissions, or damages arising out  
of use of this information.

**FIRST EDITION : 2017**

*SPS*

**PRICE : ₹ 300/-**

**ISBN : 978-93-5181-189-3**



Every Copy of this book has the hologram of SP  
Students should buy only that book which has the hologram.



**Published By : Prof. D.R. Sharma for Sharma Publications,**  
N.D. 118, Tanda Road, Jalandhar




**Composed By : Nisha Handa for Accurate Centre, Jalandhar**



**Printed at : Alpha Printing Press, Jalandhar**

# CONTENTS

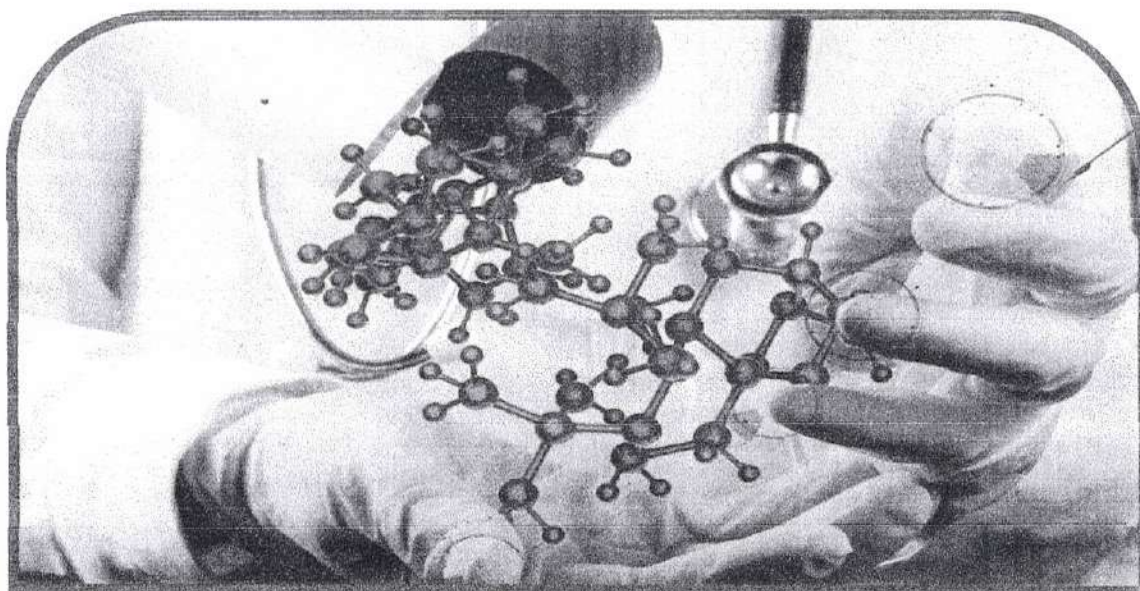
1.	Countable and Uncountable Sets	1
2.	Real Line, Intervals and Bounded Sets	32 -
3.	Sequences	106 -
4.	Infinite Series	195 -
5.	Sequences and Series of Functions	277 .
6.	Power Series	329 -

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**DINESH**

# Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. III) of Jammu University, GCW Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

2018



## S. DINESH & Co.

Sister Concern : S. VINESH & Co.

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

First Edition : July, 2016  
Second Edition : July, 2017  
Third Edition : May, 2018  
Fourth Edition (Revised) : July, 2018

I.S.B.N. 978-93-87659-73-5

Price ₹ 160/-

*KPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph.: (0) 0181- 4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711 website : sdineshonline.in, e-mail : sdineshandco@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, e-mail : sdineshdelhi@gmail.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengaluru@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Therpakhana, **Ranchi-1**  
Ph.: 0651-2211334 e-mail : sdineshandcoranchi@gmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035**  
Ph.: 0484-4851453 e-mail : sdineshcochin@gmail.com

### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

- Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph. & Fax : 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711
- Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit-S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620

# CONTENTS


1. Solutions	1-20	Eutectic Congruent and Incongruent	
1.1. Introduction	1	Melting Points	
1.1.1. Types of Solutions	1	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>38</b>
1.1.2. Methods of Expressing the Concentrations of a Solution	2	3. <b>Conductance</b>	40-60
1.1.3. Fugacity, Activity and Activity Co-Efficients	4	3.1. Introduction	40
1.2. Thermodynamics of Ideal Solutions	5	3.2. Specific, Equivalent and Molar Conductance	40
1.3. Raoult's Law	7	3.3. Measurement of Equivalent Conductance	42
1.4. Ideal and Non-Ideal Solutions	9	3.4. Variation of Equivalent, Molar and Specific Conductance with Dilution for Weak and Strong Electrolytes	44
1.5. Vapour Pressure-Composition and Temperature-Composition Curves for Ideal and Non-Ideal Solutions	11	3.5. Kohlrausch'S Law : Law of Independent Migration of Ions	46
1.6. Distillation of Solutions	12	3.6. Transport Number	47
1.7. Lever's Rule	14	3.7. Experimental Determination of Transport Number	48
1.8. Azeotropes	15	3.8. Applications of Conductivity Measurements	52
1.9. Partial Miscibility of Liquids	16	3.9. Conductometric Titrations	56
1.10. Critical Solution Temperature (CST)	16	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>59</b>
1.11. Effect of Impurity of Partial Miscibility of Liquids	16	4. <b>Electrochemistry</b>	61-82
1.12. Immiscibility of Liquids-Principle of Stem Distillation	17	4.1. Reversible and Irreversible Cells	61
1.13. Nernst Distribution Law and its Applications	18	4.2. EMF of the Cell	61
1.14. Solvent Extraction	19	4.3. Measurement of EMF	61
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>20</b>	4.4. Nernst's equation – its Importance	62
2. <b>Phase Equilibrium</b>	21-39	4.5. Types of Electrodes	63
2.1. Introduction	21	4.6. Standard Electrode Potential ( $E^\circ$ )	65
2.2. Phase	21	4.7. Electro Chemical Series (ECS) & its Significance	66
2.3. Components	22	4.8. Thermodynamics of Reversible Cells and Reversible Electrodes	67
2.4. Degree of Freedom or Variance	25	4.9. Calculation of Thermodynamics Properties Like $\Delta G$ , $\Delta H$ and $\Delta S$ from EMF Data	68
2.5. Criteria of Phase Equilibrium	26	4.10. Calculation of Equilibrium Constant From Equilibrium Data	68
2.6. Gibb's Phase Rule and its Thermodynamic Derivation	26	4.11. Concentration Cells with Transference and without Transference	70
2.7. Derivation of Clausius-Clapeyron Equation and its Importance in Phase Equilibria	27	4.12. Liquid Junction Potential	74
2.8. Phase Diagram of One Component System	28		
2.9. Two Component Systems Involving	35		

(vii)

*SP*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



4.13. Definition of pH and $pK_a$	76	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>129</b>
4.14. Potentiometric Titrations-Qualitative Treatment	78	8. <b>Amino Acids, Peptides and Proteins</b>	<b>131-150</b>
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>81</b>	8.1. Introduction	131
5. <b>Carboxylic Acids</b>	<b>83-94</b>	8.2. Preparation of Amino Acids	132
5.1. Introduction	83	8.3. Zwitter Ion	133
5.2. Nomenclature	83	8.4. Isoelectric Point (IP)	136
5.3. Preparation : Acidic and Alkaline Hydrolysis of Esters	90	8.5. Electrophoresis	136
5.4. Reactions : Hell-Vohlard-Zelinsky Reaction	93	8.6. Reactions of Aminoacids	136
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>94</b>	8.7. Overview of Primary, Secondary, Tertiary and Quaternary Structure of Proteins	138
6. <b>Carboxylic Acid Derivatives</b>	<b>95-111</b>	8.8. Determination of Primary Structure	141
6.1. Introduction	95	8.9. Synthesis of Simple Peptides	144
6.2. Nomenclature	96	8.10. Merrifield Solid Phase Synthesis	148
6.3. Relative Stability of Acyl Derivatives	97	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>150</b>
6.4. Preparation of Acid Chlorides, Anhydrides, Esters and Amides from Acids	98	9. <b>Carbohydrates</b>	<b>151-172</b>
6.5. Interconversion of Acid Derivatives	101	9.1. Introduction	151
6.6. Comparative Study of Nucleophilicity of Acyl Derivatives	104	9.2. Classification and Nomenclature	152
6.7. Reformatsky Reaction	108	9.3. General Properties	153
6.8. Perkin Condensation/Reaction	109	9.4. Glucose (Dextrose, Grape Sugar $C_6H_{12}O_6$ )	156
• <b>Questions</b>	<b>110</b>	9.5. Fructose (Leavulose, Fruit sugar) $C_6H_{12}O_6$	160
7. <b>Amines and Diazonium Salts</b>	<b>112-130</b>	9.6. Determination of configuration of Monosaccharides	161
7.1. Introduction	112	9.7. Absolute configuration of glucose and fructose	163
7.2. Preparation	116	9.8. Mutarotation	164
7.3. Reactions	118	9.9. Ascending and descending monosaccharides	164
7.4. Electrophilic Substitution (Case Aniline)	123	9.10. Structure of disaccharids	165
7.5. Diazonium Salts	126	9.11. Structure of Polysaccharide	169
7.6. Preparation from Aromatic Amines	126	• <b>Questions</b>	<b>171</b>
7.7. Reaction : Conversion of Aryl Diazonium Salts	126	◆ <b>Question Paper Jammu University 173-174</b>	

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

*A Simplified Approach*  
*To*  
**ORGANIC CHEMISTRY**

**Class - XII**

*SPN*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Dr. Puja Nanda  
Dr. Yash Paul



# CONTENTS

Particular	Pg No.
HALOALKANES AND HALOARENES	1
ORGANIC COMPOUNDS WITH FUNCTIONAL GROUPS CONTAINING OXYGEN-I (ALCOHOLS, PHENOLS AND ETHERS)	38
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY BASED ON FUNCTIONAL GROUPS CONTAINING OXYGEN - II ALDEHYDES, KETONES AND CARBOXYLIC ACIDS	90
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY BASED ON FUNCTIONAL GROUPS CONTAINING NITROGEN-III	144
POLYMERS	190
BIOMOLECULES	208
CHEMISTRY IN EVERYDAY LIFE	229

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ISBN 978-81-927016-6-0

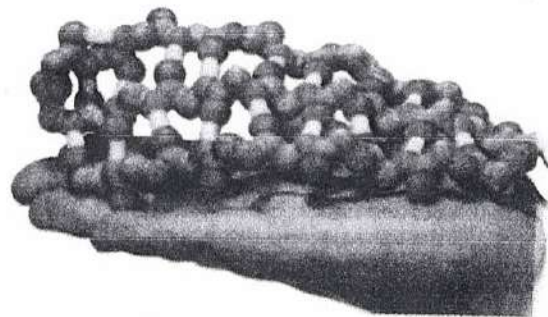
**AKSHAY PRAKASHAN**

ANSARI ROAD, NEW DELHI

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parada, Jammu



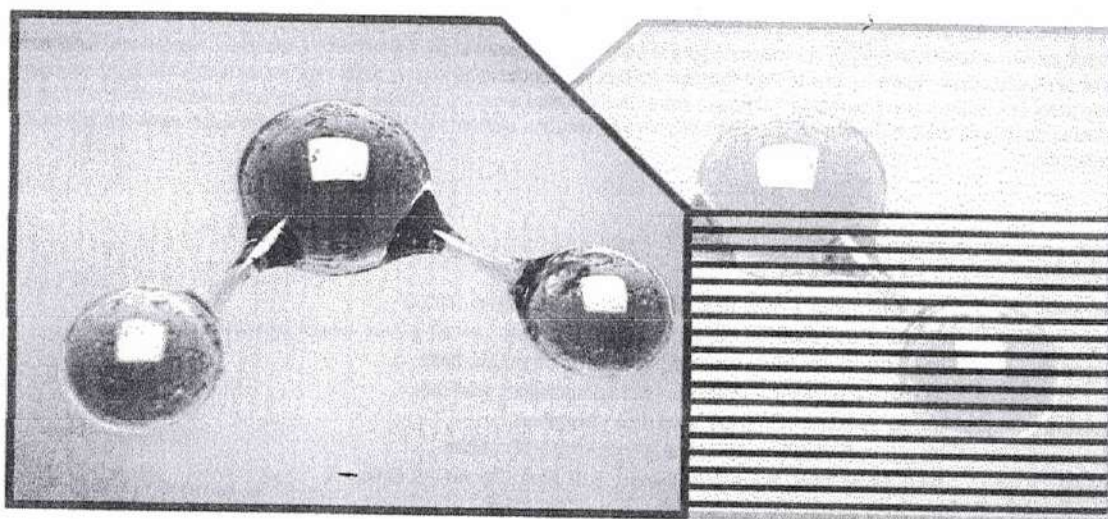
As per new Syllabus of  
Jammu University & GCW, Parade  
Course No : UCHTES01



**DINESH**

## Spectroscopy, Photochemistry & Organo Metallics & Bioinorganic Chemistry

For the students of Class B.Sc. Sem. V of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new CBCS syllabus.



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**2019**



**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

since 1982

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : July, 2017

2nd Edition (As per new syllabus) : June, 2018

3rd Edition (Revised): July, 2019

I.S.B.N. 978-93-89255-38-6


Price { ₹ 155/-

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against these duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo in the front layer and our trade mark **DINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned not to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book can be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear any hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph.: (0) 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711 website : sdineshonline.in, e-mail : sdineshandco@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, e-mail : sdineshdelhi@gmail.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengaluru@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samej Street, Beside Sri Lok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1**  
Ph.: 0651-2211334 e-mail : sdineshandcoranchi@gmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/1B1, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035**  
Ph.: 0484-4851453 e-mail : sdineshcochin@gmail.com

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any errors, omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

**Published by** : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008

Ph. & Fax : 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711

**Printed at** : Maanglik Printers, Unit-S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620


# Contents

Section-A : Physical Chemistry-IV		
<b>Unit I: Spectroscopy</b>	<b>1-40</b>	
1.1. Introduction	1	2.5. Laws of photochemistry
1.2. Interaction of electromagnetic radiations with molecules	3	2.6. Fluorescence
1.3. Various Type of spectra	3	2.7. Phosphorescence
1.4. Statement of the Born-Oppenheimer approximation	4	2.8. Difference between Fluorescence and Phosphorescence
1.5. Rotational spectroscopy	5	2.9. Quantum Yield or Quantum Efficiency ( $\phi$ )
1.6. Selection Rules for Rotational Spectra	10	2.10. Actinometry
1.7. Spectral Intensity	11	2.11. Examples of Low and High Quantum Yield
1.8. Determination of bond length of diatomic and triatomic molecules	15	2.12. Photosensitized Reactions
1.9. Isotope Effect	16	2.13. Quenching
1.10. Vibrational Spectrum : Infrared Spectrum	18	♦ <b>Questions</b>
1.11. Classical equation of vibration	20	<b>63</b>
1.12. Computation of force constant	23	<b>Unit III: Physical Properties and Molecular Structure</b>
1.13. Amplitude of diatomic vibrations	25	<b>66-92</b>
1.14. Anharmonicity; Morse Potential & Dissociation energies	26	3.1. Introduction
1.15. Fundamental Frequencies	28	3.2. Optical activity
1.16. Overtones	28	3.3. Polarization
1.17. Hot Bands	29	3.4. Clausius-Mossotti equations
1.18. Degree of freedom for polyatomic molecules	30	3.5. Orientation of dipole in an electric field
1.19. Introduction to Raman spectrum	32	3.6. Dipole moment
♦ <b>Questions</b>	<b>38</b>	3.7. Induced dipole moment
<b>Unit II: Photochemistry</b>	<b>41-65</b>	3.8. Measurement of dipole moment (Temperature method and refractivity method)
2.1. Introduction	41	3.9. Dipole moment and Structure of molecules
2.2. Characteristics of electromagnetic radiations	41	3.10. Magnetic properties
2.3. Beer's-Lambert law and its limitations	43	3.11. Paramagnetism
2.4. Physical significance of Molar Absorptivity	44	3.12. Diamagnetism
		3.13. Ferromagnetism
		3.14. Comparison of Magnetic Properties

(vii)

*Sp*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

3.15. Difference between Paramagnetic, Diamagnetic and Ferromagnetic substances	90	examples based on nature of metal-carbon bond (ionic, sigma, Pi and multicentre bonds)	
◆ Questions	91	5.3. Structure of Methyl lithium, Zeiss salt and ferrocene	127
<b>Section-B : Inorganic Chemistry-III</b>			
<b>Unit IV: Chemistry of 3d-Metals</b>		<b>93-119</b>	
4.1. Introduction	93	5.4. Effective atomic number rule as applied to metal carbonyls	130
4.2. Oxidation States Displayed by Cr, Fe, Co, Ni & Cu	99	5.5. Preparation, structure, bonding and properties of mononuclear and polynuclear metal carbonyls	132
4.3. Peroxo Compounds of Chromium (Cr)	106	5.6. Nature of Bonding in Metal carbonyls	135
4.4. $K_2Cr_2O_7$ (Potassium Dichromate)	107	5.7. Pi-Acceptor Behaviour of CO	139
4.5. Potassium Permanganate, $KMnO_4$	109	5.8. Synergic Effect (VB-Approach)	140
4.6. $K_4[Fe(CN)_6] \cdot 3H_2O$ : Potassium Ferrocyanide	113	◆ Questions	144
4.7. Sodium Nitroprusside $Na_2[Fe(CN)_5NO]$ . (Pentacyanonitrosylferrate(III))	114	<b>Unit VI: Bio-Inorganic Chemistry 146-156</b>	
4.8. $[Co(NH_3)_6]Cl_3$ : Hexaammine Cobalt (III) Chloride	116	6.1. A brief introduction to bio-inorganic chemistry	146
4.9. $Na_3[Co(NO_2)_6]$ : Sodium hexanitrocobaltase (III)	117	6.2. Role of metal ions present in biological systems with special reference to $Na^+$ , $K^+$ , $Mg^{2+}$ and $Ca^{2+}$	147
◆ Questions	118	6.3. Na/K-Pump	149
<b>Unit V: Organometallic Compounds</b>		<b>120-145</b>	
5.1. Introduction/ Definition	120	6.4. Role of $Mg^{2+}$ ion in energy production & Chlorophyll	150
5.2. Classification with appropriate	125	6.5. Role of calcium in blood clotting, stabilization of protein structure and structural role (bones)	154
		◆ Questions	156
		● Sample Papers	157
		● University Question Papers	159

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



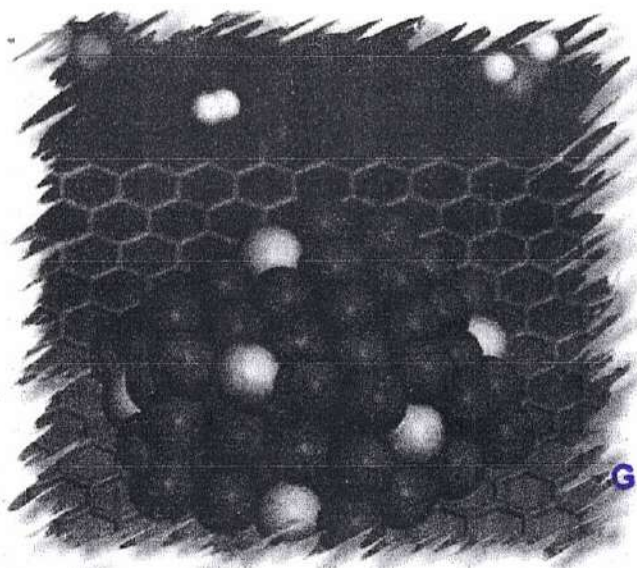


*New Syllabus*  
Jammu University & GCW, Parade  
Course No : UCHTE601

JMD  
**DINESH**

# Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. VI) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



*Spsa*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.



**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

since 1982

Price ₹ 185/-

## A Few Words From The Authors

The book entitled "Dinesh Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy" has been written strictly according to the new syllabus prescribed by Jammu University & CGW, Parade for B.Sc., Semester-VI students. This book has been written strictly as per the prescribed syllabus and the instructions for the paper setters and candidates.

The object of this book is to provide a helpful text to the students. It is a challenge to make the most important concepts and methods understandable to the undergraduate students. It is intended to be easy to read and understand and is based on descriptive chemistry combined with some reason why.

The subject matter has been presented in a comprehensive, lucid and systematic manner which is easy to understand even by self study. We believe that learning by solving gives more competence and confidence in the subject. Keeping this in view, sufficiently large number of varied problems with solutions and problems for self assessment are given in each chapter.

We have kept the book to a reasonable size. It is designed to serve as a teaching text and not as a reference book. The object has been to make the book more accessible to the readers. Every effort has been made to avoid superfluity and wherever possible clear explanation has been provided.

Every effort has been made to make the book error free but in spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake or error or discrepancy noted by readers may please be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition of the book.

We are also thankful to our fellow teachers for their healthy and critical suggestions during the preparation of this book. We are also thankful to Sh. S.P. Jain (B.E.) and Sh. Vinesh Jain (B.Com.), the publishers of this book for their keen interest and whole hearted co-operation for the promotion of the book.

Suggestions for the further improvement of the book will be highly appreciated.

-Authors

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2017

4th Edition (As per new syllabus) : Jan., 2019

© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sidla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620.

*Sps*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu

## For B.Sc. Classes (Semester I to VI)

### Chemistry

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| ◆ Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                            | For Sem. I   |
| ◆ Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (Cluster University)                              | For Sem. I   |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. I   |
| ◆ Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. II  |
| ◆ Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (Cluster University)   | For Sem. II  |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. II  |
| ◆ Dinesh Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)         | For Sem. III |
| ◆ Dinesh Functional Group Organic Chemistry-IV, Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Electrochemistry & States of Matter-I (Cluster University) | For Sem. III |
| ◆ Dinesh Cosmetics, Perfumes and Medicinal Agents from Natural Sources (Skill Enhancement Course)  | For Sem. III |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. III |
| ◆ Dinesh Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics (J.U. & GCW Parade)  | For Sem. IV  |
| ◆ Dinesh States of Matter-II, Chemical Kinetics & Coordination Chemistry (CLU)   | For Sem. IV  |
| ◆ Dinesh Pesticide Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)  | For Sem. IV  |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. IV  |
| ◆ Dinesh Spectroscopy, Photochemistry and Organo Metallica and Bioinorganic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                             | For Sem. V   |
| ◆ Dinesh Fuel Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)   | For Sem. V   |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. V   |
| ◆ Dinesh Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                                      | For Sem. VI  |
| ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. VI  |

*since 1982*  
**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR • DELHI • BANGALORE • COCHIN • RANCHI  
An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

I.S.B.N. No. 978-93-88663-25-0



9 789388 663250

*S. P. Singh*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

B.A. Semester -VI  
SKILL ENHANCEMENT COURSE

# POLITICS AND JOURNALISM

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

Journalism is the activity of gathering, assessing, creating and presenting the news and information. It is an art of work of collecting, writing and publishing news stories and articles in the newspapers and magazines or broadcasting them on the radio and television. Journalism is a form of communication based on asking and answering the questions who, what, where, when, why and how? It is concerned with the collection and dissemination of news through the print media as well as the electronic media. The current book entitled "Politics and Journalism" has been written to give the importance of journalism in politics of a country and their relationship. This book consists of thirteen chapters viz. Journalism, Politics: A Conceptual Framework and Relation with Journalism, Politics and Mass Communication, Formation of Public Opinion, Propaganda, Journalism and Ethics, Traditional and News Journalism, Print and Electronic Journalism, Convergence of Media and Politics, News Writing, Feature Writing, News Reporting, Press Release and Letters to the Editor.



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,** has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, Jammu and Kashmir state. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of

Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has also been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District.



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

7006292045

ISBN 978-93-87794-52-8



₹ 145/-

B.A. Semester -VI  
SKILL ENHANCEMENT COURSE

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# POLITICS AND JOURNALISM

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

Shandilya Perminder Kour



*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

*SPS*  
**Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

## PREFACE

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2019

Print Date: 27-02-2019  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

Journalism is the activity of gathering, assessing, creating and presenting the news and information. It is an art of work of collecting, writing and publishing news stories and articles in the newspapers and magazines or broadcasting them on the radio and television. Journalism is a form of communication based on asking and answering the questions who, what, where, when why and how? It is concerned with the collection and dissemination of news through the print media as well as the electronic media. It involves various areas of works such as reporting, writing, editing photographing, broadcasting or cable casting news items. It is considered as the fourth estate of democracy. The present book entitled "Politics and Journalism" has been written to give the importance of journalism in politics of a country and their relationship. This book consists of thirteen chapters viz. Journalism, Politics: A Conceptual Framework and Relation with Journalism, Politics and Mass Communication, Formation of Public Opinion, Propaganda, Journalism and Ethics, Traditional and New Journalism, Print and Electronic Journalism, Convergence of Media and Politics. News Writing, Feature Writing, News Reporting, Press Release and Letters to the Editor.

This is an effort from my side to provide the relevant materials to the learners and due to that an effort is done to help the students. Every chapter is written keeping in view the standard and style of the questions being asked in the examination. I hope that book will help the students to understand the subject easily.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A. K. Raina, Dr. Daljit Verma,

**Note for Paper-setter:**

**Theory Examination:** The question paper will be divided into two sections.

**Section-I:** It will carry 20 marks. There will be total 08 short answer type questions in this section. Students will attempt any four questions with upper limit of 150 words in every answer. Each question will be of 5 marks.

**Section-II:** It will consist of 08 questions of which students will attempt 04 questions from within unit choice. The upper limit of answer to each question will be 750 words. Each question will be of 15 marks. Total marks in this section will be 60.

**Internal Assessment (Total marks: 20):**

Twenty (20) marks are for internal assessment in each paper on the basis of following pattern:

- (i) Class Test 10 marks
- (ii) Two written assignments/project reports 10 marks (05 marks each)

*Spsa*  
**Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

## CONTENTS

1. Journalism .....	1
Meaning and definitions of journalism, history of journalism, journalism in America, rise of the Great Newspapers, growth of journalism in India, types of journalism: yellow journalism, citizen journalism, alternative journalism and paid news syndrome	
2. Politics: A Conceptual Framework and Journalism .....	13
Introduction, politics as an art of government, as public affairs, as compromise and consensus, as power; relationship between politics and journalism, typed of journalism; role of journalists to cover the politics of a country.	
3. Politics and Mass Communication .....	23
Meaning and definitions of communication and mass communication, features of mass communication. Special characteristics of mass communication, mass communication and politics.	
4. Formation of Public Opinion .....	31
Introduction, meaning of opinion, characteristics of public opinion, debate about the role of public opinion in democracy, agencies for the formation of public opinion in democracy, social media and public opinion, Views of Naom Chomsky and Gramsci	
5. Propaganda .....	49
Meaning and definitions, techniques and efficacy of propaganda	
6. Journalism and Ethics: Roles and Responsibilities .....	57
Meaning of journalistic ethics or media ethics, social responsibility theory, ethics of journalism, media ethics and the law: Slander and Libel principles of journalistic ethics; censorship— rationale, self-censorship, ethical code of journalism.	
7. Traditional and New Media .....	69
Introduction of traditional media, types of traditional media: folk theatre, street theatre, puppetry, fairs and festivals, story telling, folk music and song, folk dance, paintings, traditional motifs, designs and symbols, proverbs sound signals; New Media: introduction, meaning and definitions, and digital media.	

8. <b>Print and electronic Media</b> .....	77
Introduction: print media, types of print media, nine essential qualities of media; electronic media, advantages of electronic media; difference between print media and electronic media.	
9. <b>Convergence of Media and Politics</b> .....	85
Introduction, meaning and definitions of convergence— as product, as a system, as a process; convergence in journalism, types of convergence in the media: technological convergence, business convergence: concentration.	
10. <b>Corporatisation of Media and Politics</b> .....	91
Introduction, growth of corporatisation in India, corporatisation of media as a propaganda machine, role of corporatisation of media in Indian democracy	
11. <b>News Writing</b> .....	95
Introduction, news writing: twelve important steps in news writing	
12. <b>Feature Writing</b> .....	99
Introduction, types of news story: hard and soft news; types of features writing, writing and organizing features	
13. <b>News Reporting</b> .....	105
Introduction, what do bring for news reporting? Particular events of a news, role of journalists in news reporting	
14. <b>Press Release and Letters to the Editor</b> .....	111
Introduction to the press release; legislative opinion release, special events release new programs release, general or human interest release, press release follow-up; Letters to the Editor: introduction, questions to ask, actions to take, some published letters to the editor in different newspapers of India.	
15. <b>References</b> .....	119

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# 1

## Journalism

---

Journalism is the activity of gathering, assessing, creating and presenting news and information. It is also the product of these activities. It refers to the production and distribution of reports on recent events. The word journalism applies to the occupation as well as citizen journalists using methods of gathering information and utilizing literary techniques. Journalistic media include print, T.V., radio, internet, and in the past, newsreels. It is an art of work of collecting, writing, publishing news stories and articles in newspapers and magazines or broadcasting them on the radio and television. Journalism is form of communication based on asking and answering the questions who? How? Where? When? Why? It is anything that contributes in some way in gathering, selection, processing of news and current affairs for the press, radio, television, film, cable, internet etc.

### What is Journalism?

The word 'Journalist', 'Journal' and 'Journalism' is derived from the French word 'Journal' which, in turn, comes from the Latin word 'Diurnalis' or 'Daily'. It means a daily register or a diary—a book containing each day's business or transactions.

1. **The Chambers 20<sup>th</sup> Century Dictionary** defines journalism as "the profession of conducting or write for public journals."
2. According to **Bond F. Fraser**, "The term journalism embraces all the forms in which and through which the news and the comments on the news reach the public. All that happens in the world, if such happenings hold interest

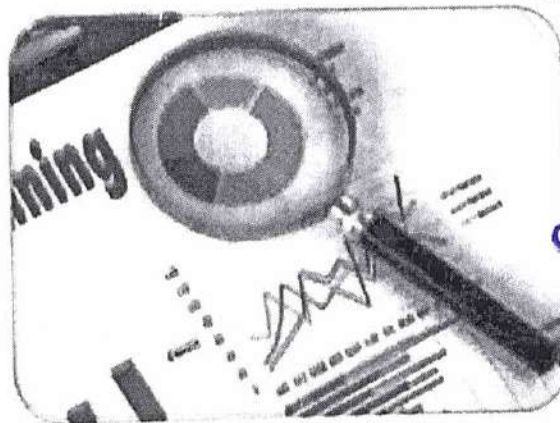
2019

SPECTRUM

# REAL ANALYSIS

**B.A./B.Sc.  
Semester-III**

**Cluster University, Jammu**




*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**SHARMA PUBLICATIONS  
JALANDHAR**



# CONTENTS

1. Countable and Uncountable Sets	1 - 31
2. Real Line, Intervals and Bounded Sets	32 - 105
3. Sequences	106 - 194
4. Infinite Series	195 - 276
5. Sequences and Series of Functions	277 - 328
6. Power Series	329 - 352

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Principles of Macro Economics-I

Strictly according to New Syllabus followed by the University of Jammu  
Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

B.A. Semester-III

Dr. Manohar Lal  
Mohd. Qayoom

*S.P.S.A.J*

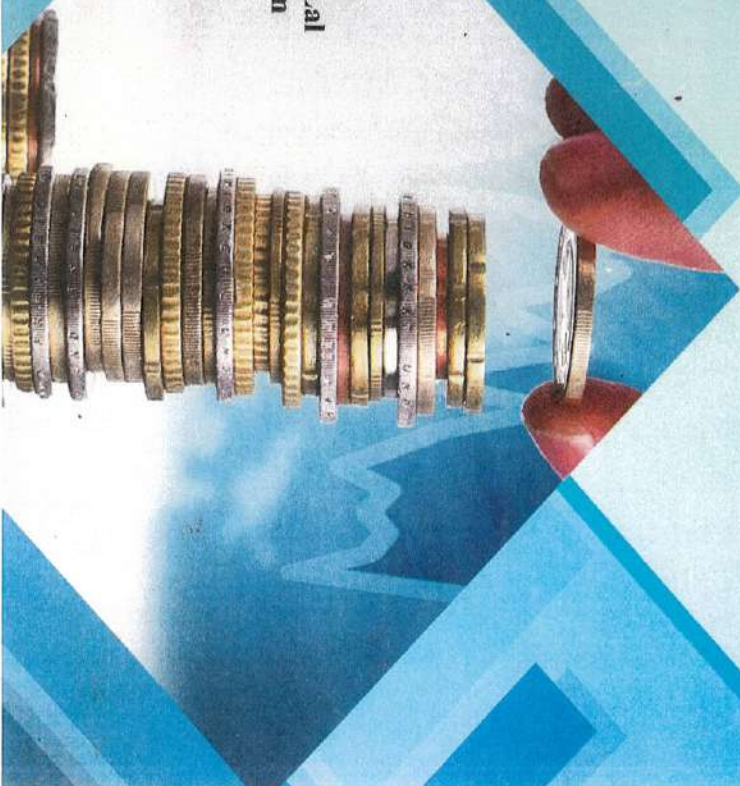
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



ISBN 978-93-87013-45-2  
9 1178993 87013452



Jammu and Kashmir  
Publishers' Association  
JAMMU



## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PAPER SETTERS AND CANDIDATES:

### Minor Test:


1. The minor test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units.
2. It will comprise of three long answer type questions of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and student will have to attempt any 7 questions.

### Major Test: It will be of two parts

1. **Part A:** It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 questions of 1 mark. (Short answer/objective type question of 24 marks) covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
2. **Part B:** Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 marks each, from 2nd, 3rd, 4<sup>th</sup> and 5th units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and student will have the internal choice.

Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:

- a) Long answer question of 18 marks.
- i) Short answer question/numerical of 6 marks

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## CONTENTS

### Unit I: Introduction

1. Introduction to Macro Economics

### Unit II: National Income Accounting

2. National Income Accounting
3. Measurement of National Income

### Unit III: Determination of GDP

4. Determination of Gross Domestic Product
5. Investment Function

### Unit IV: National Income Determination in an Open Economy with Go

6. National Income Determination in Open Economy

### Unit V: Money in a Modern Economy

7. Money in the Modern Economy
8. Monetary Policy in Developing Economies

*Model Test Paper*

*References*

INTRODUCTION TO

**PCC**

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

HARDWARE

Dr. Preeti Dubey

# INTRODUCTION TO PC HARDWARE

## About the Book

PC Hardware is one of the subjects introduced in the curriculum of computer Science course BCA as a Skill Enhancement course of for **Principal** Govt. College for Women Parade, Jammu. It is also included as a two-credit course in syllabus of universities. When I started to teach this subject, I realized students were facing problems finding a book that had topics included in their curriculum. All the text was available in parts in different subject books authored by different authors. Students were already Internet users, but their usage was limited. Most student could not even access internet due to various reasons. Hence, I thought of compiling the topics relating to PC Hardware for all my students. This book explains the fundamentals of computers and provides a basic knowledge of PC Hardware inside and outside the cabinet.

## About the Author

**Dr. Preeti Dubey** is an Assistant Professor in the department of Computer Science, J&K Higher Education Department, presently posted in the Govt. College for Women, Parade ground, Jammu. She did her Ph.D from the Department of Computer Science & IT, University of Jammu. She has more than 8 years of experience of teaching various computer science subjects in the University of Jammu and Central University of Jammu. She has more than 10 publications in national and international journals. She has a copyright of the Hindi-Dogri Machine translation system software developed by her.



## OBEROI BOOK SERVICE

Shop Number- 20 & 21/A-1,  
Bahu Plaza Complex, Trikuta Nagar,  
Jammu - 180002  
Tel:- +(91)-191-2471723

₹ 170

ISBN 978-81-935112-6-8

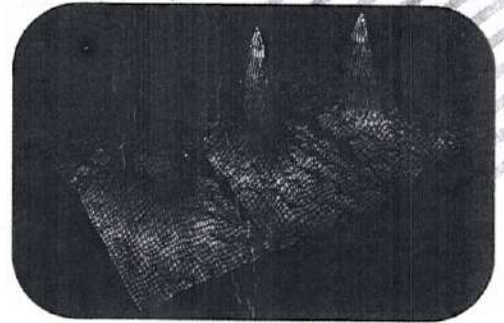


9 788193 511268

As per new CBCS Syllabus of  
Cluster University of Jammu



IND  
**VINESH**



# Thermal Physics & Statistical Mechanics

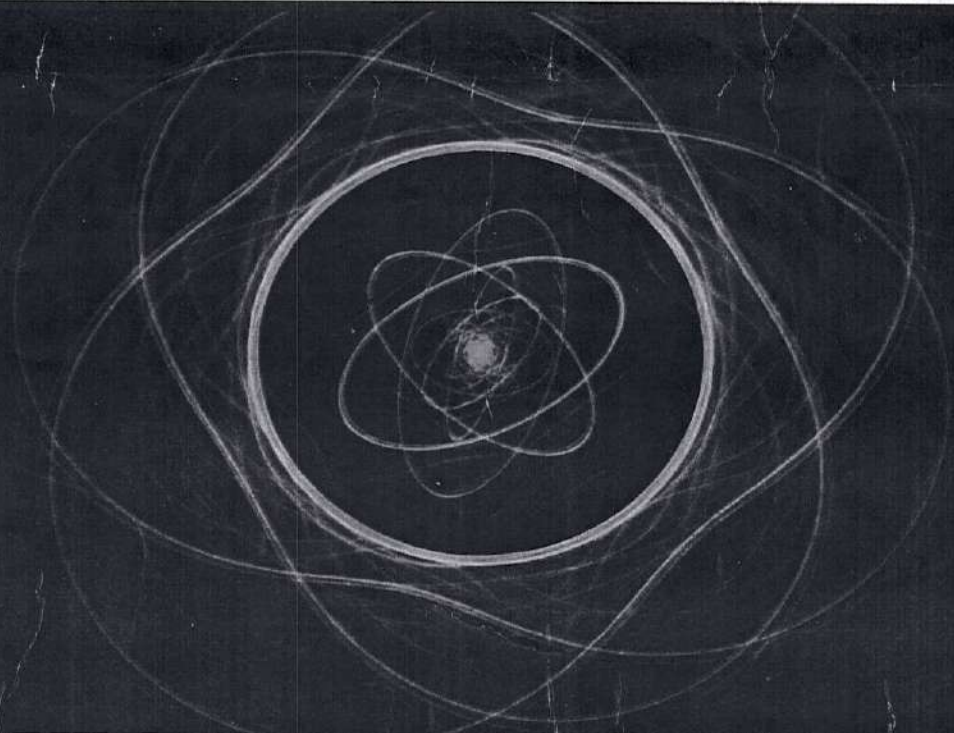
B.Sc. (Semester III)

*[Signature]*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Dr. Priyanka Kanwal

Ravi Kant Sharma

Dr. Balbir Kumar



**Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu  
For B.Sc. Classes (Semester III & IV)**

**Chemistry**

- ◆ Dinesh Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Dinesh Functional Group Organic Chemistry-IV, Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Electrochemistry & States of Matter-I (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Dinesh Cosmetics, Perfumes and Medicinal Agents from Natural Sources (SEC) (S-III J.U., S-V GCW) For Sem. III
- ◆ Dinesh Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Dinesh States of Matter-II, Chemical Kinetics & Coordination Chemistry (Cluster University) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Dinesh Pesticide Chemistry (SEC) (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV

**Physics**

- ◆ Vinesh Electronics, Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Thermal Physics And Statistical Mechanics (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Practical Physics For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Waves and Optics For Sem. IV
- ◆ Vinesh Practical Physics For Sem. IV

**Botany**

- ◆ Vinesh Plant Anatomy, Embryology and Ecology (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Plant Anatomy And Embryology (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Nursery, Gardening and Floriculture (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Plant Physiology and Metabolism (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Dinesh Ethnobotany (SEC) (S-IV C.L.U., S-VI J.U.) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Dinesh Biofertilizer (SEC) (S-IV J.U., S-VI C.L.U.) For Sem. IV

**Zoology**

- ◆ Vinesh Physiology and Biochemistry For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Apiculture (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Aquarium Fish Keeping (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Sericulture (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh Principles of Genetics and Evolutionary Biology For Sem. IV
- ◆ Vinesh Physical Anthropology (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. IV
- ◆ Vinesh Aquarium Fish Keeping (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV

**Mathematics**

- ◆ Vinesh A Text Book of Real Analysis For Sem. III
- ◆ Vinesh A Text Book of Algebra For Sem. IV

**Vinesh Excellent Series (Fully Solved) for all books in Mathematics are also available.**

*Endorsement for Excellence, Awarded by India*

**S. VINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern :

**S. DINESH & Co.**

since 1982

JALANDHAR - DELHI - BANGALORE - COCHIN - RANCHI

An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

I.S.B.N. No. 978-93-88976-54-1



9 789388 197654 1

*Principal*  
**Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

3.9.	Joule-Thomson Effect : An Isoenthalpic Process (Theory of Joule-Thomson Experiment)	91	5.12.	Distribution of "n" Distinguishable Particles in "k" Compartments of Unequal Size	188
3.10.	A Few Physical Quantities Defined in Terms of Thermodynamic Variables for One Gram Mole of a Substance	93	5.13.	Static & Dynamic Systems	192
3.11.	Applications of Maxwell's Thermodynamic Relations	93	5.14.	Time Spent by a Dynamic System in a Particular Macrostate	192
3.12.	Production of Low Temperature By Adiabatic Demagnetisation	110	5.15.	Equilibrium State of a Dynamic System	193
3.13.	Production of Low Temperature	115	● Questions		193
3.14.	Measurement of Low Temperature	116	<b>Ch-6. Maxwell-Boltzmann Statistics</b>		198-222
● Questions		117	6.1.	Phase Space	198
<b>Ch-4. Kinetic Theory of Gases and Behaviour of Real Gases</b>		124-161	6.2.	The Basic Approach in Three Statistics	202
4.1.	Transport Phenomena	124	6.3.	Maxwell-Boltzmann's Statistics Applied to an Ideal Gas in Equilibrium	202
4.2.	Degrees of Freedom	131	6.4.	Classical or Maxwell Boltzmann's Distribution Law	203
4.3.	Andrews Experiments on CO <sub>2</sub> Gas	142	6.5.	MB-Speed Distribution Expressed Graphically	209
4.4.	Critical Constants	144	6.6.	Experimental Verification of MB Law of Molecular Speed Distribution	210
4.5.	Boyle Temperature	146	6.7.	Average, RMS and The Most Probable Speeds	211
4.6.	Joule-Thomson Porous Plug Experiment (Joule-Thomson Expansion)	147	● Questions		220
4.7.	T <sub>b</sub> , t <sub>c</sub> and t <sub>f</sub>	152	<b>Ch-7. Quantum Statistics</b>		223-255
4.8.	Cascade Cooling (Pictet Process)	153	7.1.	Limitations of Classical Statistics and Idea of Quantum Statistics	223
4.9.	Regenerative Cooling	154	7.2.	Bose-Einstein Statistics	223
● Questions		155	7.3.	Bose-Einstein Distribution Law	223
<b>Ch-5. Prelude to Statistical Physics</b>		162-197	7.4.	Applications of BE Statistics	228
5.1.	Probability	162	7.5.	Bose-Einstein Gas	235
5.2.	Permutations	173	7.6.	Maxwell-Boltzmann Distribution From Bose-Einstein Distribution	237
5.3.	Combination	173	7.7.	Degeneracy and Bose-Einstein Condensation	238
5.4.	Microstates and Macrostates	174	7.8.	Fermi-Dirac Statistics	241
5.5.	Thermodynamical Probability	176	7.9.	FD-Distribution Law	241
5.6.	Concept of Meaningful and Meaningless Arrangements	177	7.10.	Application of FD-Statistics to Electron Gas in Metals	244
5.7.	Expression for Thermodynamical Probability	178	7.11.	Average Energy of an Electron at Zero Kelvin (Zero Point Energy)	247
5.8.	Probability of A Microstate and A Macrostate	179	7.12.	Occupation Index and Variation Distribution Functions	249
5.9.	Effects of Constraints on A System; Accessible and Inaccessible States	180	7.13.	Comparison Between MB, BE and FD-Statistics	251
5.10.	Most Probable Macrostate	180	● Questions		252
5.11.	Deviation From the State of Maximum Probability	184			



## © Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

This book, or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Publishers and Authors.

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : July, 2019

Price { ₹ 220/-

*3p2*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

### IMPORTANT NOTE

Due to huge demand of our different books, some duplicate copies of our books have been published by the duplicators. To protect you against duplicate/counterfeit/fake books, we have put a hologram sticker on the title cover of the original/genuine books. This hologram bears our logo on the front layer and our trade mark **VINESH** in the second layer and when viewed at certain angles it gives multiple color effect. Readers are cautioned to buy any such book which does not bear the said hologram. The book without this hologram may be spurious one and anyone having this book may be sued under law. Readers are requested that they shall inform the publishers about the booksellers selling duplicate books which do not bear the hologram stickers on them. In the event of this information being correct, the informer shall be richly awarded and his/her name shall also be kept confidential.

### OUR ADDRESSES IN INDIA :

- Jalandhar City** : Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, **Jalandhar-144008**  
Ph.: (0) 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711 website : sdineshonline.in, e-mail : sdineshandco@gmail.com
- New Delhi** : 4265, Gali No. 3, Mohalla Panjabian, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, **Delhi**  
Ph.: 011-23250628, 23250058, e-mail : sdineshdelhi@gmail.com
- Bengaluru** : No. 60, 2nd Main, 11th Cross, Vittal Nagar, **Bengaluru**  
Ph.: 080-26755085 e-mail : sdineshbengaluru@rediffmail.com
- Ranchi** : South Samaj Street, Beside Srilok Complex, H. B. Road, Tharpakhana, **Ranchi-1**  
Ph.: 0651-2211334 e-mail : sdineshandcoranchi@gmail.com
- Cochin** : 41/161, Ammankovil Road, Near KSRTC, **Ernakulam-682035**  
Ph.: 0484-4851453 e-mail : sdineshcochin@gmail.com

### DISCLAIMER

The contents in this book have been obtained from sources believed to be authentic. However, neither the Publishers nor its authors guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein. It is notified that the publishers and its authors shall not be responsible for any omissions or damage arising out of the use of the information contained in the book. This book has been published with the understanding that the publisher and its authors are just supplying information and not rendering professional services. For binding mistakes, misprints or missing pages in the book, the publishers responsibility is limited to replace the book by similar edition within one month of its purchase.

- Published by** : Vinesh Jain, S. Vinesh & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711
- Printed at** : Convenient Printers, Mubarkpur Sheikh, Jalandhar



JAS-ANZ



JMD  
**DINESH**

As per new Syllabus of  
Jammu University & GCW, Parade

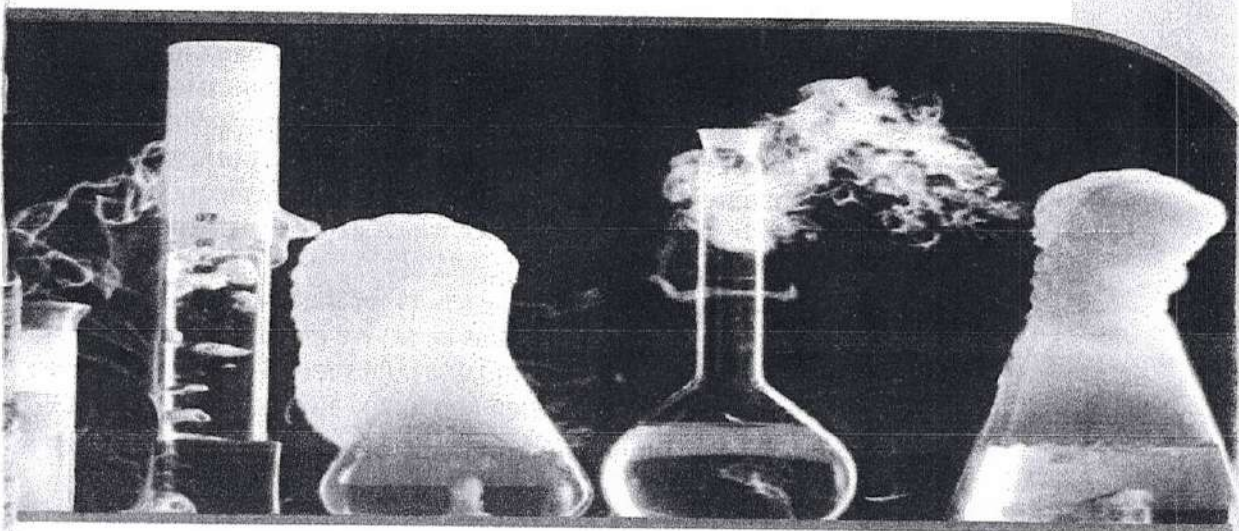
*SPS*

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**A TEXT BOOK OF**

**CHEMICAL ENERGETICS, EQUILIBRIA &  
FUNCTIONAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. II) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**2020**



**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

since 1982

Price ₹ 180/-

## A Few Words From The Authors

The book entitled "Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry" has been written strictly according to the new syllabus prescribed by Jammu University & CGW, Parade for B.Sc., Semester-II students. This book has been written strictly as per the prescribed syllabus and the instructions for the paper setters and candidates.

The object of this book is to provide a helpful text to the students. It is a challenge to make the most important concepts and methods understandable to the undergraduate students. It is intended to be easy to read and understand and is based on descriptive chemistry combined with some reason why.

The subject matter has been presented in a comprehensive, lucid and systematic manner which is easy to understand even by self study. We believe that learning by solving gives more competence and confidence in the subject. Keeping this in view, sufficiently large number of varied problems with solutions and problems for self assessment are given in each chapter.

We have kept the book to a reasonable size. It is designed to serve as a teaching text and not as a reference book. The object has been to make the book more accessible to the readers. Every effort has been made to avoid superfluity and wherever possible clear explanation has been provided.

Every effort has been made to make the book error free but inspite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake or error or discrepancy noted by readers may please be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition of the book.

We are also thankful to our fellow teachers for their healthy and critical suggestions during the preparation of this book. We are also thankful to Sh. S.P. Jain (B.E.) and Sh. Vinesh Jain (B.Com.), the publishers of this book for their keen interest and whole hearted co-operation for the promotion of the book.

Suggestions for the further improvement of the book will be highly appreciated.

-Authors

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2016  
2nd Edition : Dec., 2017  
3rd Edition : Dec., 2018  
4th Edition : Jan., 2020

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

©Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620.

# Contents

1. Chemical Energetics	1-45	4.5. Side Chain Oxidation of Alkyl Benzenes	104
1.1. Introduction	1	♦ Questions	106
1.2. Important Principles and Definitions of Thermochemistry	1	5. Alkyl and Ary Halides	108-138
1.3. Laws of Thermochemistry	25	3.1. Alkyl Halides	108
1.4. Concept of Standard State	29	5.2. Types of Nucleophilic Substitution	109
1.5. Standard Enthalpy of Formation ( $\Delta H_f^\circ$ )	29	Reaction of Alkyl Halides	118
1.6. Integral and Differential Enthalpies of Solution and Dilution	32	Preparation of Alkyl Halides	121
1.7. Calculations of Bond Energy, Bond Dissociation Energy and Resonance Energy from Thermochemical Data	34	5.3. Reactions of Alkyl Halides	124
1.8. Variation of Enthalpy of a Reaction with Temperature/Kirchhoff's Equation	38	5.4. Williamson's Ether Synthesis	125
1.9. Statement of Third Law of Thermodynamics and Calculation of Absolute Entropies of Substances	40	5.5. Elimination Vs Substitution	126
♦ Questions	44	5.6. Aryl Halides	126
2. Chemical Equilibrium	46-61	5.7. Preparation of Aryl Halides (Chloro-, Bromo- and Iodo Benzene)	128
2.1. Introduction	46	5.8. Reactions of Aryl Halides	128
2.2. Gibb's Energy Change in a Chemical Reaction	46	5.9. Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution in Aryl Halides	131
2.3. Thermodynamic Derivation of Law of Chemical Equilibrium	49	5.10. Benzyne Mechanism : $\text{KNH}_2/\text{NH}_3$ or $\text{NaNH}_2/\text{NH}_3$	131
2.4. Distinction between $G$ and $G^\circ$	54	5.11. Reactivity and Relative Strength of Carbon-Halogen Bond in Alkyl, Benzyl, Vinyl and Aryl Halides	134
2.5. Le-Chatlier's Principle	55	♦ Questions	137
2.6. Relationship between $K_p$ , $K_c$ and $K_x$ Involving Ideal Gases	59	6. (A) Alcohols	139-160
♦ Questions	60	6.1. Introduction	139
3. Ionic Equilibria	62-90	6.2. Classification and Nomenclature of Alcohols	141
3.1. Strong, Moderate and Weak Electrolyte	62	6.3. Monohydric Alcohols	141
3.2. Degree of Ionisation / Dissociation ( $\alpha$ )	63	6.4. Preparation of Alcohols	149
3.3. Factors affecting Electrolytic Conductance	64	6.5. Acidic Nature of Alcohols	149
3.4. Ionisation Constant	64	6.6. Reactions of Alcohols	159
3.5. Ionic Product of Water	65	♦ Questions	161-174
3.6. Ionisation of Weak Acid and Bases	66	6. (B) Phenols	161
3.7. pH Scale	67	6.7. Introduction	163
3.8. Common Ion Effect	71	6.8. Preparation of Phenols	165
3.9. Salt Hydrolysis—Calculations of Hydrolysis Constants, Degree of Hydrolysis and pH for Different Salts	72	6.9. Reactions of Phenols	170
3.10. Buffer Solutions	77	6.10. Gattermann-Koch Reaction	170
3.11. Solubility and Solubility Product of Sparingly Soluble Salts	81	6.11. Gattermann Synthesis	172
3.12. Applications of Solubility Product Principle	87	6.12. Houben-Hoesch Reaction	174
♦ Questions	89	♦ Questions	175-178
4. Aromatic Hydrocarbons	91-107	6. (C) Ethers	175
4.1. Introduction	91	6.13. Introduction	177
4.2. Preparation of Benzene	97	6.14. Cleavage of Ethers with HI	178
4.3. Reactions of Benzene	98	♦ Questions	179-198
4.4. Friedel-Craft's Reaction (Alkylation and Acylation)	102	7. Aldehydes and Ketones	179
		7.1. Introduction	179
		7.2. Nomenclature	181
		7.3. Some Important Compounds	186
		7.4. Preparation of Aldehydes and Ketones	188
		7.5. Reactions of Aldehydes and Ketones	196
		7.6. Wittig Reaction	196
		7.7. Benzoin Condensation	197
		7.8. Meerwin-Pondorff Verley Reduction	198
		♦ Questions	198
		♦ University Question Paper-2019	199

(viii)

Chapter

1

♦ 1.1. INT

The cher bear changes changes. the reaction is p in chemical chemicals b

♦ 1.2. I CHEMIS

♦ 1.2.1.

The b taking pla chemical absorptior by loss o helpful in thermody calculatic enthalpy.

♦ 1.2.2

A l changes thermo

In product produc differe

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu  
For B.Sc. Classes (Semester I & II)**

**Chemistry**

- ⇒ Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (Cluster University) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Practical Biochemistry & Cell Biology For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Engineering Chemistry Theory For B.E. Sem. I & II
- ⇒ Vinesh Engineering Chemistry Lab For B.E. Sem. I & II
- ⇒ Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (Cluster University) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Dinesh Fuel Chemistry & Chemistry of Cosmetics & Perfumes (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. II

**Physics**

- ⇒ Vinesh Mechanics, Oscillations & Relativity (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Mechanics, Oscillations & Relativity (Cluster University) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Vector Calculus, Electrostatics and Electromagnetic Waves (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Vinesh Electricity and Magnetism (Cluster University) For Sem. II

**Botany**

- ⇒ Vinesh Diversity of Microbes & Cryptogams (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Diversity in Microbes, Algae, Fungi and Archegoniates (Cluster University) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Dinesh Characteristics and Systematics of seed plants (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Vinesh Gymnosperms, Taxonomy & Plant Ecology (Cluster University) For Sem. II

**Zoology**

- ⇒ Vinesh Animal Diversity (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Comparative Anatomy and Developmental Biology of Vertebrates For Sem. II

**Mathematics**

- ⇒ Vinesh Differential Calculus (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Excellent Differential Calculus (Fully Solved) (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. I
- ⇒ Vinesh Differential Equations (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II
- ⇒ Vinesh Excellent Differential Equations (Fully Solved) (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. II

**S. DINESH & Co.** *since 1982*

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR · DELHI · BANGALORE · COCHIN · RANCHI

An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

I.S.B.N. No. 978-81-944159-9-2

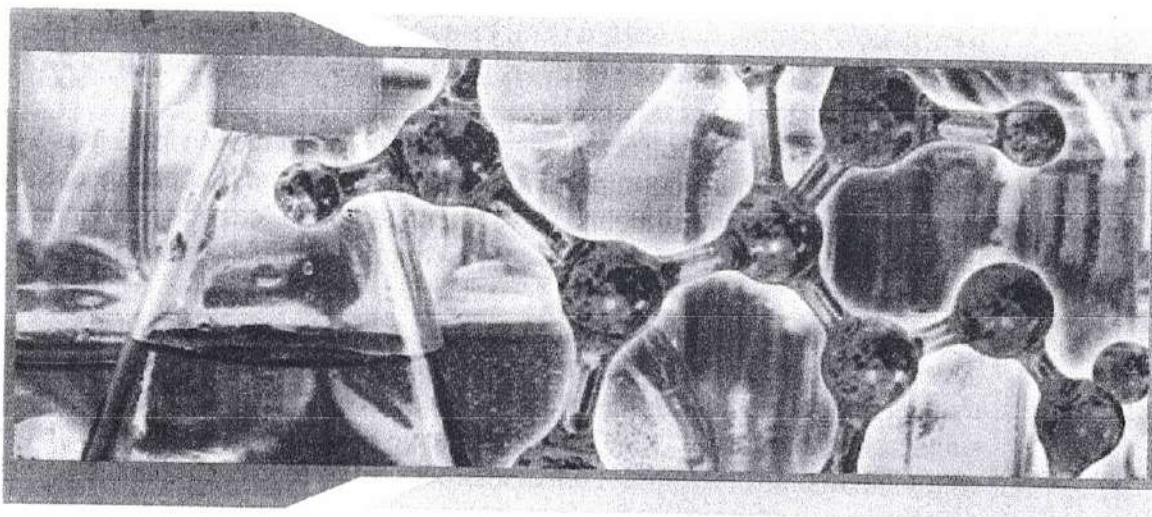


*SPS* Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

2018-19



As per new Syllabus of  
Jammu University & GCW, Parade



**DINESH**

# A TEXT BOOK OF CHEMICAL ENERGETICS, EQUILIBRIA & FUNCTIONAL ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. II) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

2019



**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

since 1982

Price { ₹ 175/-

*Sp*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## A Few Words From The Authors

The book entitled "Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry" has been written strictly according to the new syllabus prescribed by Jammu University & CGW, Parade for B.Sc., Semester-II students. This book has been written strictly as per the prescribed syllabus and the instructions for the paper setters and candidates.

The object of this book is to provide a helpful text to the students. It is a challenge to make the most important concepts and methods understandable to the undergraduate students. It is intended to be easy to read and understand and is based on descriptive chemistry combined with some reason why.

The subject matter has been presented in a comprehensive, lucid and systematic manner which is easy to understand even by self study. We believe that learning by solving gives more competence and confidence in the subject. Keeping this in view, sufficiently large number of varied problems with solutions and problems for self assessment are given in each chapter.

We have kept the book to a reasonable size. It is designed to serve as a teaching text and not as a reference book. The object has been to make the book more accessible to the readers. Every effort has been made to avoid superfluity and wherever possible clear explanation has been provided.

Every effort has been made to make the book error free but in spite of this, some errors might have crept in. Any mistake or error or discrepancy noted by readers may please be brought to our notice which shall be taken care of in the next edition of the book.

We are also thankful to our fellow teachers for their healthy and critical suggestions during the preparation of this book. We are also thankful to Sh. S.P. Jain (B.E.) and Sh. Vinesh Jain (B.Com.), the publishers of this book for their keen interest and whole hearted co-operation for the promotion of the book.

Suggestions for the further improvement of the book will be highly appreciated.

—Authors

### PRINTING HISTORY

1st Edition : Jan., 2016  
2nd Edition : Dec., 2017  
3rd Edition : Dec., 2018

© Reserved with the Publishers & Authors

Published by : S.P. JAIN, B.E., S.DINESH & Co., Near Sitla Mandir, Circular Road, Mai Hiran Gate, Jalandhar-144008  
Ph.: 0181-4606108, 09, 11, 7710711711

Printed at : Maanglik Printers, Unit- S. Dinesh & Co., Ram Bagh, Transport Nagar, Jalandhar Ph. : 0181-5028620.

(ii)

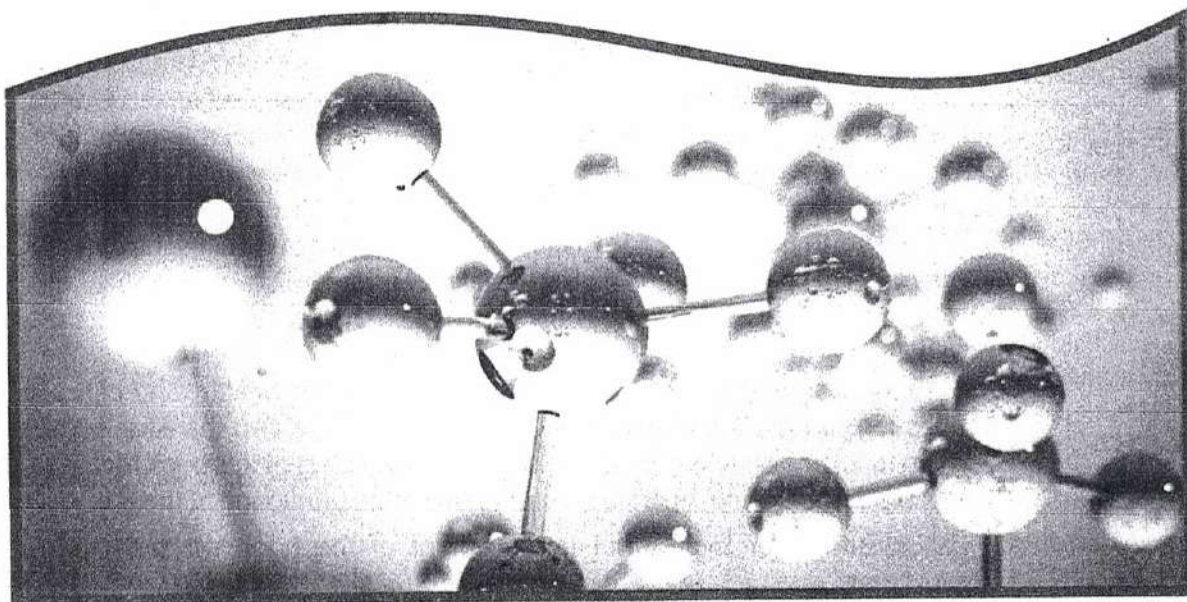
*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

JMD  
**DINESH**

2020-21

# Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. VI) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Satinder K. Juneja**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Dept. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

2020



**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**  
• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

since 1982

Price ₹ 190/-

*Sp Seal*

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu

## For B.Sc. Classes (Semester I to VI)

### Chemistry

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| • Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                            | For Sem. I   |
| • Dinesh Atomic Structure, Bonding, General Organic Chemistry & Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (Cluster University)                              | For Sem. I   |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. I   |
| • Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. II  |
| • Dinesh Chemical Energetics, Equilibria & Functional Organic Chemistry (Cluster University)   | For Sem. II  |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. II  |
| • Dinesh Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)         | For Sem. III |
| • Dinesh Functional Group Organic Chemistry-IV, Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Electrochemistry & States of Matter-I (Cluster University) | For Sem. III |
| • Dinesh Cosmetics, Perfumes and Medicinal Agents from Natural Sources (Skill Enhancement Course)  | For Sem. III |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. III |
| • Dinesh Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics (J.U. & GCW Parade)  | For Sem. IV  |
| • Dinesh States of Matter-II, Chemical Kinetics & Coordination Chemistry (CLU)   | For Sem. IV  |
| • Dinesh Pesticide Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)  | For Sem. IV  |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. IV  |
| • Dinesh Spectroscopy, Photochemistry and Organo Metallics and Bioinorganic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                             | For Sem. V   |
| • Dinesh Fuel Chemistry (Skill Enhancement Course)   | For Sem. V   |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. V   |
| • Dinesh Inorganic Materials of Industrial Importance & Organic Spectroscopy (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade)                                      | For Sem. VI  |
| • Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., CLU & G.C.W. Parade)   | For Sem. VI  |

*since 1982*  
**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR · DELHI · BANGALORE · COCHIN · RANCHI  
An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

I.S.B.N. No. 978-93-89899-05-4



9 789389 189905 4

*SPS*

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# Contents

## SECTION-A INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

1. Recapitulation of s- & p-Block Elements	1-46
1.1. Introduction	1
1.2. Periodicity in s- & p-Block Elements	15
1.3. Electronic Configuration	15
1.4. Atomic Size and Ionic Size	17
1.5. Ionisation Energy or Ionisation Potential	21
1.6. Electronegativity	24
1.7. Different Scales of Electronegativity	25
1.8. Allotropy in Carbon, Sulphur and Phosphorus	28
1.9. Oxidation States with Reference to Elements in Rare Oxidation State	35
1.10. Inert Pair Effect	36
1.11. Diagonal Relationship	38
1.12. Anomalous Behaviour of First Element of Each Group	40
• Questions	45
2. Fertilisers	47-65
2.1. Introduction	47
2.2. Different Types of Fertilisers	49
2.3. Urea/Carbamide	50
2.4. Ammonium Nitrate ( $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ )	52
2.5. Calcium Ammonium Nitrate [ $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ ]	53
2.6. Ammonium Phosphate [ $(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{PO}_4$ ]	55
2.7. Polyphosphates	56
2.8. Superphosphates	57
2.9. Straight, Compound and Mixed Fertilisers	59
2.10. Potassium Chloride	60
2.11. Potassium Sulphate	62
• Questions	64
3. Batteries	66-82
3.1. Introduction	66
3.2. Classification of Batteries	66
3.3. Components of a Battery and their Role	67
3.4. Characteristics of Battery	69
3.5. Lead Acid Battery	70
3.6. Lithium Battery	72
3.7. Solid State Electrolyte Battery	75
3.8. Fuel Cell	76
3.9. Solar Cell	78
3.10. Polymer Based Cells	79
• Questions	81
4. Catalysis	83-109
4.1. Introduction	83
4.2. Type of Catalysis	84
4.3. General Principles of Catalyst	85
4.4. Properties of Catalysts	87
4.5. Theories of Catalysis	88
4.6. Homogeneous Catalysis	90
4.7. Heterogeneous Catalysis	98
4.8. Industrial Applications of Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis	100
4.9. Catalytic Deactivation	105
4.10. Regeneration of (Deactivated) Catalyst	107

• Questions	109
5. Chemical Explosives	110-119
5.1. Introduction	110
5.2. Origin of Explosive Properties in Organic Compounds	110
5.3. Preparation and Explosive Properties of Lead azide, Pent and Cyclonite (RDX)	113
5.4. Rocket Propellants	116
• Questions	118

## SECTION-B ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

6. Active Methylene Group	120-130
6.1. Introduction	120
6.2. Preparation of Compounds containing Active Methylene Group/ the Claisen Condensation	122
6.3. Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Ethyl Acetoacetate	123
6.4. Synthetic Uses of Ethylacetoacetate	125
Questions	129
7(a) UV & IR - Spectroscopy	131-166
7.1. Electromagnetic Radiation	131
7.2. Ultraviolet-Visible Spectroscopy	133
7.3. Absorption Laws	133
7.4. Molar Absorptivity	134
7.5. Types of Electronic Transitions	135
7.6. Effect of Conjugation	136
7.7. Concept of Chromophore and Auxochrome	138
7.8. Bathochromic, Hypochromic, Hyperchromic and Hypochromic Shifts	139
7.9. Effect of Solvents	140
7.10. UV-Spectra of Conjugated Dienes and Enones	142
7.11. Infrared Absorption Spectroscopy—Introduction	148
7.12. Molecular Vibrations	149
7.13. Hooke's Law—Vibrational Frequency and its Calculation	151
7.14. Selection Rules	153
7.15. Intensity and Position as Infra-red Absorption Bands	153
7.16. Finger print Region	155
7.17. Characteristic Absorption of various Functional Groups	155
7.18. Interpretation of IR Spectra of Simple Organic Compounds	160
• Questions	165
7(b). Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectroscopy	167-188
7.(b)1. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) of Spectroscopy	167
7.(b)2. Proton Magnetic Resonance (PMR or $^1\text{H-NMR}$ ) Spectroscopy	169
7.(b)3. Nuclear Shielding and Deshielding	172
7.(b)4. Chemical Shift and Molecular Structure	175
7.(b)5. Spin-Spin Splitting	177
7.(b)6. Coupling Constant	179
7.(b)7. Peak Area : Area of the Signal	181
• Questions	187

(viii)

*Sps*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# BUSINESS ORGANISATION AND MANAGEMENT

## JYOTI BAHL

M. Phil in Commerce, M.Com (Silver Medalist),  
MBA (with specialization in HRM),  
UGC-NET in Commerce and Management, SET in Management  
Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, GCW Parade Ground, Jammu



## MEENAKSHI JAMWAL

M.Com, B.Ed, UGC NET in Commerce  
Assitant Professor, Department of Commerce  
GCW Parade Ground, Jammu



## GAGAN JYOTI

M.Com (Silver Medalist), B.Ed, UGC-NET in Commerce  
Department of Commerce, GDC, Kathua



**STRAIGHTFORWARD® PUBLISHERS PVT. LTD.**  
Visit: [www.straightforwardpublishers.com](http://www.straightforwardpublishers.com)

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

CONTENTS		
CHAPTER NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
1	INTRODUCTION TO MSME's	13-22
1.1	Definition	
1.2	Features	
1.3	Importance	
2	FORMS OF BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS	23-44
2.1	Organization : Meaning, Definitions, Concept and Characteristics	
2.2	Sole Proprietorship: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
2.3	Joint Hindu Family: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
2.4	Partnership Firm: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
2.5	Limited Liability Partnership: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
2.6	Joint Stock Company: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
2.7	E Commerce: Concept, Advantages and Disadvantages	
3	THE CLASSICAL APPROACH TO MANAGEMENT	45-76

© Authors 2021

This book is being published by Straightforward® Publishers (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi

- This Book or any part thereof may not be reproduced in any form by photographic, mechanical or any other method, for any use, without written permission from the Publisher.
- The Publisher has taken all possible precautions in publishing the book, yet if any mistake has crept in, the publisher shall not be responsible for the same.
- Only Delhi shall be the jurisdiction for any dispute.

*S.P.S.*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



Regd. Office:

**Straight Forward Publishers Pvt. Ltd.**  
F-3/139, Sector-16, Rohini, New Delhi-110 089 (India)

Sole Distributor:

**Zigma Book Center**  
Shop No.-17, Dry Fruit Market, Opp.- Hotel City Centre  
Jammu - 180 016

Phone: +91-0191-2571662, Mobile: 9419113930

Email: zigmabook@gmail.com

Website: www.Zigmakart.com

3.1	Scientific Management (F.W Taylor)	
3.2	Administrative management (Henry Fayol)	
3.3	Bureaucratic Management (Max Weber)	
4	<b>THE BEHAVIOURAL APPROACH TO MANAGEMENT</b>	77-100
4.1	Human relations (Geroge Elton Mayo)	
4.2	Need Hierarchy theory (Maslow and Herzberg)	
4.3	Hawthorne Experiment	
4.4	Theory X and Y	
5	<b>MODERN APPROACH TO MANAGEMENT</b>	101-128
5.1	System Approach	
5.2	Contingency Approach	
5.3	Theory Z and quality management	
5.4	Indian Management Thought Contributor – C.K Prahalad	
6	<b>PLANNING AND ORGANISING</b>	129-152
6.1	Planning: Meaning, Process and Importance	
6.2	Organisation: Delegation and Decentralization: Meaning and Importance	
7	<b>LEADERSHIP AND MOTIVATION</b>	153-170

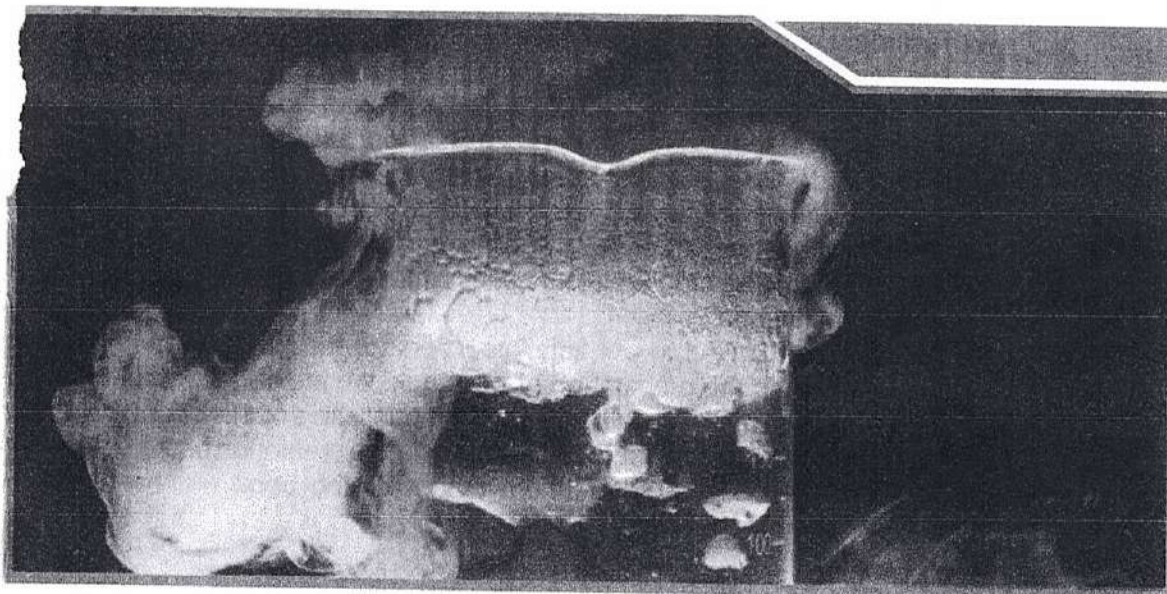
7.1	Leadership: Concept and Leadership styles – Transactional and Transformational	
7.2	Motivation: Maslow's Need Hierarchy Theory and Financial and Non-Financial Incentives of Motivation.	
8	<b>COORDINATION AND CONTROL</b>	171-204
8.1	<b>Coordination:</b> Concept, Principles, Need.	
8.2	<b>Control:</b> Concept, Need, Process, Principles, Factors Determining Good Control and Controlling Techniques: PERT and CPM	
9	<b>INFORMATION SYSTEM</b>	205-216
	Need, types, Developing an Information System;	
10	<b>TOTAL QUALITY MANAGEMENT</b>	217-224
	Concept, Need, Advantages and Disadvantages.	
11	<b>CONCEPT OF ISO 9000 AND ISO 14000</b>	225-238
12	<b>STATISTICAL PROCESS CONTROL</b>	239-246
13	<b>TEST PAPER</b>	247-248

  
 Govt. College for Women  
 Parade, Jammu

JMC  
**DINESH**

**A TEXT BOOK OF  
COORDINATION CHEMISTRY, STATES OF  
MATTER & CHEMICAL KINETICS**

For the students of Class B.Sc. (Sem. IV) of Jammu University, GCW, Parade and various other Indian Universities as per new syllabus.



**Dr. Puja Nanda**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET, GATE  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Yash Paul**  
M.Sc., Ph.D.,  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
GCW, Parade, Jammu.

**Dr. Aran Kumar**  
M.Sc., Ph.D., NET  
Deptt. of Chemistry  
G.G.M. Science College, Jammu.

**2020**



since 1982  
**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

• JALANDHAR • DELHI • BENGALURU • COCHIN • RANCHI

Price { ₹ 165/-

*Sp201*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**Our Distinguished Books as per new CBCS syllabus of  
Jammu University, GCW Parade and Cluster University of Jammu  
For B.Sc. Classes (Semester III & IV)**

**Chemistry**

- ❖ Dinesh Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Conductance, Electrochemistry & Functional Group Organic Chemistry (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Dinesh Functional Group Organic Chemistry-IV, Solutions, Phase Equilibrium, Electrochemistry & States of Matter-I (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Dinesh Cosmetics, Perfumes and Medicinal Agents from Natural Sources (SEC) (S-III JU, S-V GCW) For Sem. III
- ❖ Dinesh Coordination Chemistry, States of Matter & Chemical Kinetics (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Dinesh States of Matter-II, Chemical Kinetics & Coordination Chemistry (Cluster University) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Vinesh Practical Chemistry (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Dinesh Pesticide Chemistry (SEC) (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV

**Physics**

- ❖ Vinesh Electronics, Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Thermal Physics And Statistical Mechanics (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Practical Physics For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Waves and Optics For Sem. IV
- ❖ Vinesh Practical Physics For Sem. IV

**Botany**

- ❖ Vinesh Plant Anatomy, Embryology and Ecology (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Plant Anatomy And Embryology (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Nursery, Gardening and Floriculture (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Plant Physiology and Metabolism (J.U., C.L.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Dinesh Ethnobotany (SEC) (S-IV C.L.U., S-VI J.U.) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Dinesh Biofertilizer (SEC) (S-IV J.U., S-VI C.L.U.) For Sem. IV

**Zoology**

- ❖ Vinesh Physiology and Biochemistry For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Apiculture (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Aquarium Fish Keeping (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Sericulture (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh Principles of Genetics and Evolutionary Biology For Sem. IV
- ❖ Vinesh Physical Anthropology (SEC) (Cluster University) For Sem. IV
- ❖ Vinesh Aquarium Fish Keeping (SEC) (J.U. & G.C.W. Parade) For Sem. IV

**Mathematics**

- ❖ Vinesh A Text Book of Real Analysis For Sem. III
- ❖ Vinesh A Text Book of Algebra For Sem. IV

Vinesh Excellent Series (Fully Solved) for all books in Mathematics are also available.

*since 1982*  
**S. DINESH & Co.**

Sister Concern : **S. VINESH & Co.**

JALANDHAR • DELHI • BANGALORE • COCHIN • RANCHI  
An ISO 9001 : 2015 Certified Company

I.S.B.N. No. 978-93-89899-03-0



9 789389 189903 0

*Special*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# Contents


<b>UNIT-1 (a) Transition Elements (3rd Series)</b>	<b>1-21</b>	3.5. Crystal Field Stabilization Energy	78
1.1. Introduction	1	3.6. Factors Affecting the Magnitude of D or Dq	81
1.2. General Characteristic Properties of d-Block Elements	1	3.7. Spectrochemical Series	82
1.3. General Group Trends with Special Reference to Electronic Configuration, Variable Valency, Colour, Magnetic and Catalytic Properties	2	3.8. Jahn-Teller Distortion	83
1.4. Ability to form Complexes	8	3.9. Square Planar Co-ordination	85
1.5. Stability of various oxidation States	12	3.10. Crystal Field Effects for Weak and Strong Fields	85
1.6. Comparative Treatment of 3d Series with 4d and 5d analogues	17	♦ Questions	87
♦ Questions	20	<b>UNIT-4 Kinetic Theory of Gases</b>	<b>88-117</b>
<b>UNIT-1 (b) Lanthanoids and Actinoids</b>	<b>22-42</b>	4.1. Introduction	88
1.7. Introduction	22	4.2. Postulates of Kinetic Theory of Gases	90
1.8. Lanthanoids	22	4.3. Derivation of the Kinetic Gas Equation	90
1.9. Electronic Configuration of Lanthanoids	22	4.4. Ideal and Real Gases	95
1.10. Oxidation States of Lanthanoids	23	4.5. Deviation of Real Gases from Ideal Behaviour	95
1.11. Lanthanide Contraction	25	4.6. Compressibility Factor	98
1.12. Magnetic Properties of Lanthanoids	26	4.7. Causes of Deviation from Ideal Behaviour	98
1.13. Colour of Lanthanoids	29	4.8. Vander Walls Equation of State for Real Gases	98
1.14. Separation of Lanthanoids	30	4.9. Boyle Temperature	101
1.15. Introduction of Actinoids	34	4.10. Critical Phenomena and Critical Constants	101
1.16. Configuration of Actinoids	34	4.11. Calculation of Critical Constants from Vander Waals Equation/Vander Waals Equation and Critical Phenomenon/Relation Between Vander Wall's Constants and Critical Constants	101
1.17. Oxidation States of Actinoids	35	4.12. Andrew's Isotherms of CO <sub>2</sub> / Andrew's Experiment on Critical Phenomenon	104
1.18. Ionic Radii and Actinide Contraction	36	4.13. Maxwell Boltzmann Distribution Laws of Molecular Velocities and Molecular Energies	105
1.19. Magnetic and Spectral Properties of Actinoids	37	4.14. Importance of Above Equation	106
1.20. Comparison of Transition Elements with Inner Transition Elements	38	4.15. Temperature Dependence of Maxwell's Distribution of Velocities	107
1.21. Applications of Lanthanoids and Actinoids	39	4.16. Most Probable, Average and Root Mean Square Velocities	107
1.22. Comparison between the Lanthanoids and Actinoids	40	4.17. Collision Cross Section	110
♦ Questions	41	4.18. Collision Number (N <sub>c</sub> )	111
<b>UNIT-2 Co-ordination Chemistry</b>	<b>43-73</b>	4.19. Collision Frequency (Z)	112
2.1. Introduction	43	4.20. Relationship Between Collision Frequency (Z) and Collision Number N <sub>c</sub>	112
2.2. Metal-Ligand Bonding in Transition Metal Complexes	44	4.21. Collision Diameter	113
2.3. Valence Bond Theory	44	4.22. Mean Free Path (l) of Molecules	113
2.4. Drawbacks of Valence Bond Theory	44	4.23. Viscosity of Gases	114
2.5. Inner and Outer d-Complexes of Cr, Fe, Co, Ni and Cu	45	4.24. Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Coefficient of viscosity	115
2.6. Effective Atomic Number	51	♦ Questions	117
2.7. Chelates	53	<b>UNIT-5 Liquids</b>	<b>118-150</b>
2.8. Isomerism in Co-ordination Compounds	55	5.1. Introduction	118
2.9. IUPAC System of Nomenclature	66	5.2. Surface Tension	118
♦ Questions	72	5.3. Measurement of Surface-Tension	120
<b>UNIT-3 Crystal Field Theory</b>	<b>74-87</b>	5.4. Viscosity	122
3.1. Crystal Field Theory	74	5.5. Experimental Method for the Determination of Viscosity	123
3.2. Crystal Field Effect in Octahedral Complexes	74		
3.3. Crystal Field Effect in Tetrahedral Complex	76		
3.4. Crystal Field Splitting in Square Planar Complexes	77		

(vii)

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



5.6. Effect of Temperature on Surface Tension and Co-efficient of Viscosity	124	◆ Questions	150
◆ Questions	125	UNIT-7 Chemical Kinetics	152-181
UNIT-6 Solids	126-151	7.1. Introduction	152
6.1. Introduction	126	7.2. The Concept of Reaction Rates	152
6.2. Forms of Solids	126	7.3. Effect of Temperature, Pressure, Catalyst and other Factors on Reaction Rates	154
6.3. Symmetry Elements	127	7.4. Order and Molecularity of a Reaction	158
6.4. Law of Symmetry	128	7.5. Derivation of Integrated Rate Equations for Zero, First and Second Order Reactions	161
6.5. Space Lattice and Unit Cell	129	7.6. Half-Life Period of Second Order Reaction	168
6.6. Crystal Systems	129	7.7. General Methods for Determination of Order of Reaction	169
6.7. Bravais Lattice Types and Identification of Lattice Planes	132	7.8. Concept of Activation Energy	171
6.8. Laws of Crystallography	135	7.9. Calculation of Activation Energy from Arrhenius Equation	172
6.9. Miller Indices	136	7.10. Theories of Reaction Rates	175
6.10. X-Ray Diffraction by Crystals	137	◆ Questions	180
6.11. Bragg's Law	139	■ SAMPLE PAPER	182
6.12. Structures of NaCl, KCl and CsCl	140		
6.13. Defects in Crystals	142		
6.14. Glasses	146		
6.15. Liquid Crystals	147		

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**



ਕਿਰਨ ਪਾਹਵਾ



ਕਮਲਗੀਤ ਸਰਹਿੰਦ



ਹਰਸ਼ ਮਿਹਰ



ਜੱਸੀ ਚਾਨੀ



ਡਾ. ਨੀਨਾ ਸੈਣੀ



ਭਿੰਦਰ ਕੌਰ



ਸੰਦੀਪ ਕੌਰ ਚੀਮਾ



ਅੰਜਨਾ ਮੈਨਨ



ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਚਿੱਬ



ਸਵਰਨ ਕਵਿਤਾ



ਰਮਿੰਦਰ ਵਾਲੀਆ



ਡਾ. ਸਤਿੰਦਰਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਬੁੱਟਰ



**PREET PUBLICATION**

Thuhi Road, Nr. 40 No. Phatak  
NABHA 147201 (Punjab)  
M: 98141-01312, 98551-00712  
email: preetpublication16@gmail.com

ISBN: 978-81-947396-1-6



9 788194 739616

Price: ₹ 200/-

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਚਿੱਬ

## (ਜੀਵਨ ਵੇਰਵਾ)

- ਨਾਮ- ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ (ਚਿੱਬ) ਸਾਹਿਤਕ ਨਾਂ
- ਜਨਮ- 5-10-1980
- ਮਾਤਾ- ਸ਼੍ਰੀਮਤੀ ਫ਼ਰੀਦਾ ਬੇਗਮ
- ਪਿਤਾ- ਸਵਰਗਵਾਸੀ ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਕੰਵਰ ਇਮਤਿਆਜ਼
- ਪਤੀ- ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਅਜਾਜ਼ ਹੈਦਰ
- ਸੰਤਾਨ- ਅਲਮਾਨ ਹੈਦਰ ਚਿੱਬ, ਫ਼ਰਹਾਨ ਹੈਦਰ ਚਿੱਬ
- ਪਤਾ- ਵਿਧਾਤਾ ਨਗਰ, ਬਠਿੰਡੀ, ਜੰਮੂ।  
(ਜੰਮੂ ਅਤੇ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ)
- ਵਿੱਦਿਅਕ ਯੋਗਤਾ- ਐੱਮ. ਏ. ਪੰਜਾਬੀ (ਗੋਲਡ ਮੈਡਲਿਸਟ)  
ਪੀ.ਐੱਚ.ਡੀ., ਬੀ.ਐੱਡ. (ਜੰਮੂ ਯੂਨੀਵਰਸਿਟੀ)  
ਉਰਦੂ ਉਮੋਜ਼ (ਭਾਸ਼ਾ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਪੰਜਾਬ)
- ਕਿੱਤਾ- ਅਸਿਸਟੈਂਟ ਪ੍ਰੋਫੈਸਰ, ਮੁਖੀ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਵਿਭਾਗ,  
ਗੌਰਮਿੰਟ ਕਾਲਜ ਫ਼ਾਰ ਵੂਮੈਨ,  
ਪਾਰੇਡ ਗਰਾਊਂਡ, ਜੰਮੂ।
- ਸਾਹਿਤਕ ਕਾਰਜ- ਪਲੇਠੀ ਪੁਸਤਕ- 'ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ'  
(ਆਲੋਚਨਾ), 2008  
ਦੂਜੀ ਪੁਸਤਕ- 'ਰੰਗਰੇਜ਼' (ਸਾਂਝਾ ਕਾਵਿ ਸੰਗ੍ਰਹਿ)  
ਸੰਪਾਦਿਕਾ- ਕਾਲਜ ਦੁਆਰਾ ਸੰਪਾਦਿਤ  
ਮੈਗਜ਼ੀਨ 'ਦਵੀਗ੍ਰਤਾ' ਦੀ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੈਸ਼ਨ ਦੀ  
11 ਸਾਲ ਤੋਂ ਮੁੱਖ ਸੰਪਾਦਿਕਾ ਵਜੋਂ ਕਾਰਜ।  
'ਵਾਰਿਸ' ਤ੍ਰੈਮਾਸਿਕ ਸਿੱਧਵਾਂ ਦੋਨਾਂ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹਾ  
ਕਪੂਰਥਲਾ, ਪੰਜਾਬ ਦੀ ਸਹਾਇਕ ਸੰਪਾਦਿਕਾ  
2009 ਤੱਕ ਰਹਿ ਚੁੱਕੀ ਹਾਂ।
- 'ਜੰਮੂ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ ਆਰਟ ਐਂਡ ਕਲਚਰਲ ਲੈਂਗਵੇਜਿਜ਼ 2017' ਵਿੱਚ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਿਤ  
ਡਾਇਰੈਕਟਰੀ 'Who's Who of Jammu and Kashmir Writers and  
Artists' 2017 ਵਿੱਚ ਬਤੌਰ ਲੇਖਿਕਾ ਵਜੋਂ ਨਾਮ ਅੰਕਿਤ।
- ਜੇ. ਐਂਡ ਕੇ. ਅਕੈਡਮੀ ਆਫ਼ ਕਲਚਰਲ ਐਂਡ ਲੈਂਗਵੇਜਿਜ਼, ਜੰਮੂ ਦੇ 'ਸ਼ੀਰਾਜ਼'  
ਮੈਗਜ਼ੀਨ ਦੇ 'ਲੇਖਕ ਅਨੁਕ੍ਰਮਣਿਕਾ ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਅੰਕ' (1991-2017) ਦੇ ਵਿੱਚ  
ਬਤੌਰ ਲੇਖਿਕਾ ਦੇ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਨਾਮ ਦਰਜ।
- ਸੰਪਰਕ-

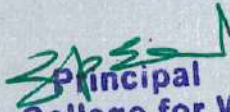
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਚਿੱਬ

### ਕੋਰੋਨਾਵਾਇਰਸ ਦਾ ਖੌਫ਼


ਹਰ ਪਾਸੇ  
ਸੰਨਾਟਾ ਪਸਰਿਆ  
ਲੋਕਾਂ ਦਾ ਕਾਫ਼ਲਾ  
ਪਿਆ ਨੱਸਿਆ  
ਕੀ ਹੋਇਆ  
ਖਾਮੋਸ਼ੀ ਕਿਉਂ ਏ  
ਆਲਮ 'ਚ ਏਨੀ  
ਦਹਿਸ਼ਤ ਕਿਉਂ ਏ  
ਕੋਈ ਨਾ ਫੂਹਵੇ  
ਇੱਕ ਦੂਜੇ ਨੂੰ  
ਪਾਸੇ ਲੰਘਣ  
ਘੂਰੀ ਵੱਟਣ  
ਉੱਚਾ ਉੱਚਾ  
ਜਾਈ ਖੰਘਣ  
ਜਿਸ ਨੂੰ ਫੂਹਣ  
ਉਸਦੀ ਅਰਥੀ  
ਆਪਣਿਆਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ  
ਨੱਸਦੀ ਹਸਤੀ  
ਸਾਥੋਂ ਕਾਹਦਾ  
ਗੁਨਾਹ ਹੋ ਗਿਆ  
ਜੀਣਾ ਏਨਾ  
ਦੁਸ਼ਵਾਰ ਹੋ ਗਿਆ

ਵੇ ਮਨੁੱਖਾ!  
ਹੁਣ ਕੀ ਲੈਣਾ

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## ਤਤਕਰਾ

1. ਅੰਜਨਾ ਮੈਨਨ	16-25
2. ਡਾ. ਸਤਿੰਦਰਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਬੁੱਟਰ	26-35
3. ਸੰਦੀਪ ਕੌਰ ਚੀਮਾ	36-45
✓ 4. <u>ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਚਿੱਬ</u>	<u>46-55</u>
5. ਸਵਰਨ ਕਵਿਤਾ	56-65
6. ਹਰਸ਼ ਮਿਹਰ	66-75
7. ਕਮਲਗੀਤ ਸਰਹਿੰਦ	76-85
8. ਕਿਰਨ ਪਾਹਵਾ	86-95
9. ਜੱਸੀ ਚਾਨੀ	96-105
10. ਡਾ. ਨੀਨਾ ਸੈਣੀ	106-115
11. ਭਿੰਦਰ ਚਹਿਲ	116-125
12. ਰਮਿੰਦਰ ਰਮੀ ਵਾਲੀਆ	126-135

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# RANGREZ

(An Anthology of Punjabi Women Poetry)

edited by :

**Kiran Pahwa**

email : kiranpahwa888@gmail.com

ISBN 978-81-947396-1-6

© Editor

Edition-First

2020

Price Rs. 200/-

Published by :

**Preet Publication**

Thuhi Road, 40 No. Phatak, Nabha-147201

Mob. 98141-01312, 98551-00712

Email : preetpublication16@gmail.com

Printed & Bound at:  
Daffodils Printers, Patiala

*Sps*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

*All rights reserved*

*This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade or otherwise, be lent, resold, hired out, or otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior written consent in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser and without limiting the rights under copyright reserved above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise), without the prior written permission of both the copyright owner and the above-mentioned publisher of this book.*

# ਰੰਗਰੇਜ਼

(ਸੰਪਾਦਿਤ ਨਾਰੀ ਕਾਵਿ-ਸੰਗ੍ਰਹਿ)

ਸੰਪਾਦਕਾ  
ਕਿਰਨ ਪਾਹਵਾ

੩੧੨



ਪ੍ਰੀਤ ਪਬਲੀਕੇਸ਼ਨ, ਨਾਭਾ

# ੳ ਗਗਰਸ

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ਸੰਪਾਦਕ: ਕਿਰਨ ਪਾਹਵਾ

*Dr. Snobal*





## CHAPTER 6

---

# Agricultural Extension Agents and Challenges for Sustainable Development

*Sunita Raina*

## 1 INTRODUCTION

### *Background*

The basic objective of agricultural extension agents (AEA) in any country is to overcome the challenges of food scarcity by introducing high yielding crops, improved cropping patterns and climate-compatible cropping systems as well as providing regular guidance to the farmers about pest management, storage management, storage techniques in addition to subsidising farmers' inputs and so on. Even small farmers are benefited through the work of AEA who provide regular guidance and advice regarding the benefits of newly improved agricultural technologies which consequently improves the productivity level as well as the overall socio-economic status of the rural population (Albore 2018; Raidimi and Kabiti 2017). India is an agricultural nation and its allied activities provide a source of livelihood to over 70 per cent of the total population. It occupies an important position in the Indian economy as its contribution in the gross domestic product (GDP) is about 30 per cent as compared to about 27 per cent from the

---

S. Raina (✉)  
Government Degree College Kathua, Kathua, India

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

© The Author(s) 2020  
H. Chahal et al. (eds.), *Sustainable Business Practices for Rural  
Development*, [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9298-6\\_6](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9298-6_6)

*Editors*

Hardeep Chahal  
Department of Commerce  
University of Jammu  
Jammu  
Jammu and Kashmir, India

Vijay Pereira  
Department of Humanities  
and Social Sciences  
Khalifa University  
Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates

Jeevan Jyoti  
Department of Commerce  
University of Jammu  
Jammu  
Jammu and Kashmir, India

ISBN 978-981-13-9297-9      ISBN 978-981-13-9298-6 (eBook)  
<https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9298-6>

© The Editor(s) (if applicable) and The Author(s), under exclusive licence to Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd. 2020

This work is subject to copyright. All rights are solely and exclusively licensed by the Publisher, whether the whole or part of the material is concerned, specifically the rights of translation, reprinting, reuse of illustrations, recitation, broadcasting, reproduction on microfilms or in any other physical way, and transmission or information storage and retrieval, electronic adaptation, computer software, or by similar or dissimilar methodology now known or hereafter developed.


The use of general descriptive names, registered names, trademarks, service marks, etc. in this publication does not imply, even in the absence of a specific statement, that such names are exempt from the relevant protective laws and regulations and therefore free for general use.

The publisher, the authors and the editors are safe to assume that the advice and information in this book are believed to be true and accurate at the date of publication. Neither the publisher nor the authors or the editors give a warranty, expressed or implied, with respect to the material contained herein or for any errors or omissions that may have been made. The publisher remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

Cover illustration: eStudio Calamar

This Palgrave Macmillan imprint is published by the registered company Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd.

The registered company address is: 152 Beach Road, #21-01/04 Gateway East, Singapore 189721, Singapore

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Hardeep Chahal • Vijay Pereira  
Jeevan Jyoti  
Editors

# Sustainable Business Practices for Rural Development

The Role of Intellectual Capital

palgrave  
macmillan

## CONTENTS

- 1 Sustainable Business Practices for Rural Development 1  
Hardeep Chahal, Vijay Pereira, and Jeevan Jyoti
- 2 Rural Development Through Sustainable Business Practices: Juxtaposition of Private and Public Initiatives 11  
Kodati Viyyanna Rao
- 3 Skill Development: Role of Industry-Academia Dyadic Collaboration for Sustaining the Construction Supply Chain in Rural India 27  
Sushmera Manikandan, Balan Sundarakani, and Vijay Pereira
- 4 Understanding and Analysing the Role of Knowledge, Attitude and Practices for Prevention of Diabetes 41  
Sandeep Narula and Sunita Nigam
- 5 Assessing the Impact of Government Schemes on Rural Development: A Study of Udhampur District (Jammu and Kashmir State) 69  
Deepti Abrol, Jhanvi Khanna, Kamani Dutta, and Ritika Sambyal

viii CONTENTS

6	Agricultural Extension Agents and Challenges for Sustainable Development Sunita Raina	93
7	Agro-Tourism Potential in Kishtwar and Bhadarwah Region of Jammu and Kashmir Madhu Bala	121
8	Assessing the Factors Impacting Destination Loyalty in Sustainable Tourism: A Case Study of Sanasar Village, an Emerging Tourist Spot in Jammu and Kashmir (North India) Nectu Kumari, Jhanvi Khanna, Pradeep Kumar, and Sandeep Patyal	131
9	How Leader's Proclivity and Internal Communication Affect Rural Employees' Attitude? Hardeep Chahal and Saguna Sethi	153
10	Impact of Self-efficacy on Entrepreneurial Intentions: Role of Self-regulation and Education Sumeet Kour and Mamta Sharma	169
11	Assessing the Impact of Human Resource Management Practices on Teachers' Performance through HR Analytics Jeevan Jyoti, Poonam Sharma, and Asha Rani	191
	Index	211

SP Seal

The book entitled "**Comparative Political Thought: Western & Indian**" presents not only the political thought of the Western political philosophers but also the political thought of the Indian political philosophers like Kautilya, Bal Gangadhar Tilak, Gandhi, Nehru, B.R.Ambedkar, J.P.Narayan etc. This book contains fourteen chapters. The first chapter begins with the Greek Political thought: A Profile. The second chapter deals with the political thought of Plato. The third chapter takes into the consideration of political philosophy of Aristotle. Fourth chapter deals with Machiavelli. The fifth chapter deals with the political philosophy of John Locke. Sixth chapter is based on the political thought of Rousseau. Seventh chapter is based on the political writings of J.S.Mill. Eighth chapter deals with the political thought of Karl Marx. Ninth chapter is on the political thought of Kautilya. Tenth chapter deals with the political thought of Bal Gangadhar Tilak. Eleventh chapter consists of Gandhian philosophy. Twelfth chapter contains the philosophy of B.R.Ambedkar. Thirteenth chapter consists of political thought of J.L.Nehru. Fourteenth chapter consists of the political thought of J.P.Narayan.

**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour**, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, Jammu and Kashmir state. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University(IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has also been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District.



**N.R.BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com



7006292045

ISBN 978-93-87794-76-4



9 789387 179476 4

₹ 250

B.A. Semester - III (DSC- 301, JAMMU UNIVERSITY)  
B.A. Semester - V ( DSC - 501, CLUSTER UNIVERSITY)

# COMPARATIVE POLITICAL THOUGHT WESTERN & INDIAN

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)



Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour

*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

... 81


..... 97

..... 111

..... 123

en  
nt,  
nd

8. **Karl Marx** ..... 139  
Life sketch, his views on Dialectical Materialism, historical materialism, existence of the society, base of the society, mode of production, stages of past historical development, criticism, his theory of state.
9. **Kautilya** ..... 153  
Life sketch, his Arthashastra, his views on state, nature of state, elements of state, role of state and functions of state.
10. **Bal Gangadhar Tilak** ..... 161  
Life sketch, public and political life, his ideas of Sawaraj.
11. **Mahatma Gandhi** ..... 167  
Life sketch, his ideas on Satyagraha, satyagraha and passive resistance, techniques of satyagraha, non-violence, levels of non-violence, basic principles of non-violence, requisities of non-violence, his views on Sawaraj.
12. **Bhim Rao Ambedkar** ..... 183  
Life sketch, his views on caste inequality and social justice.
13. **Jawahar Lal Nehru** ..... 189  
Life sketch, nehruvian model of democracy.
14. **Jaya Prakash Narayan** ..... 195  
Life sketch, his ideas on democracy, basis of democracy, parliamentary democracy, partyless democracy, reconstruction of Indian polity, his ideas on socialism, 15- point programme of All India Congress Socialist Party, 13- point scheme of Gramraj, 1946, J.P.'S 14- Point Scheme, 1953.
15. **References** ..... 203

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Womer  
Parade, Jammu

(=)

Aristotle on Plato's Concept of Communism;  
Aristotle's Concept of Slavery; Aristotle's  
Classification of Government; Aristotle's views on  
Revolution; Aristotle's Best Practicable State.

4. **Machiavelli (1469-1527 A.D.)** ..... 81  
Renaissance and its impact on Machievalli,  
Machievalli's views on Human Nature and Motives,  
Machievalli's views on Relationship Between Ethics  
and Politics, Preservation and Extension of State Power

5. **John Locke** ..... 97  
Life sketch of John Locke, his ideas of human nature,  
criticism on his concept of human nature, his views  
on natural rights, natural rights: right to life, liberty,  
equality and property; his concept of individualism, his  
social contract—description of the state of nature and  
social contract; governmental contract.

6. **Jean Jacques Rousseau** ..... 111  
Life sketch of Rousseau, his concept of inequality,  
important reasons for inequality in the state, advocator  
of social equality, his social contract: views on state  
of nature, his contract and emergence of civil society,  
his theory of General Will, criticism, his ideas of General  
Will, characteristics of General Will, its salient features,  
criticism.

7. **John Stuart Mill (1806-1873)** ..... 123  
..... on Liberty, Mill's views on Women

8. **Karl Marx** ..... 139  
Life sketch, his views on Dialectical Materialism,  
historical materialism, existence of the society, base  
of the society, mode of production, stages of past  
historical development, criticism, his theory of state.

9. **Kautilya** ..... 153  
Life sketch, his Arthashastra, his views on state, nature  
of state, elements of state, role of state and functions  
of state.

10. **Bal Gangadhar Tilak** ..... 161  
Life sketch, public and political life, his ideas of  
Sawaraj.

11. **Mahatma Gandhi** ..... 167  
Life sketch, his ideas on Satyagraha, satyagraha and  
passive resistance, techniques of satyagraha, non-  
violence, levels of non- violence, basic principles of  
non- violence, requisities of non- violence, his views  
on Sawaraj.

12. **Bhim Rao Ambedkar** ..... 183  
Life sketch, his views on caste inequality and social  
justice.

13. **Jawahar Lal Nehru** ..... 189  
Life sketch, nehruvian model of democracy.

14. **Jaya Prakash Narayan** ..... 195  
Life sketch, his ideas on democracy, basis of  
democracy, parliamentary democracy, partyless  
democracy, reconstruction of Indian polity, his ideas  
on socialism, 15- point programme of All India  
..... Socialist Party, 12- point scheme of Congress

*Handwritten signature or initials*



1.K.

e

:

J.P.

ocial

ism.  
dita

% of  
it of


ach  
wer  
mpt

d 9  
i of  
all

rks  
set

# CONTENTS

1. **Greek Political Thought: A Profile** ..... 1
  - (A) Contribution of the Greek Political Thought to the World
  - (B) Different Political Thoughts in Greece Before Plato
    - (1) Political Thought of the Sophists
    - (2) Political Thought of the Socrates
    - (3) Political Thought of the Cynics
    - (4) Political Thought of the Cyrenaics
  
2. **Plato (427 B.C.–347 B.C.)** ..... 9  
Works of Plato, Socrates Influence on Plato, Plato's Concept of Justice—Prevalent Theories of Justice—Traditional Theory, Radical Theory, Pragmatic Theory and Rationalism, Plato's Theory of Justice, Characteristics of Plato's Justice, Criticism; Plato's Educational System; Education in Ancient Greece, Education in Athens, Education in Sparta, Features of Plato's Education, Plato's Concept of Education, Plato's Communism of Wives and Children; Communism of Property; Plato's Ideal State; Plato's Philosopher King.
  
3. **Aristotle (384 B.C.–322 B.C.)** ..... 41  
Important Works of Aristotle; Aristotle as the father of Political Science; Aristotle's views on Household—Family, Children and Private Property; Criticism of

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**Unit IV: Political Thoughts of Kautilya, B.G. Tilak and M.K. Gandhi**

- 4.1 Kautilya's Arthashastra and his theory of State
- 4.2 Tilak's idea of Sawaraj.
- 4.3 Gandhi's idea on Satyagrah and Non- violence
- 4.4 Gandhi's idea on Sawaraj.

**Unit V: Political Thoughts of Ambedkar, Nehru, J.P. Narayan and Lohia**

- 5.1 Ambedkar's views on Caste Inequality and Social Justice.
- 5.2 Nehruvian Model of Democracy.
- 5.3 J.P. Narayan's idea on Democracy and Socialism.
- 5.4 Lohia's idea on Social Justice and Pandita Ramabhai's concept of Patriarchy.

**EXAMINATIONS:**

**Internal Assessment Test:**

- 1. The Internal Assessment Test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 20/30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units
- 2. It will comprise of three long answer types of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and students will have to attempt any 7 questions.

**End Semester Examination:** It will be of two parts.

- 1. **Part A :** It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 questions of 1 mark (short answer/objective type question of 24 marks) covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
- 2. **Part B :** Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 marks each from 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, and 5<sup>th</sup> units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and students will have the internal choice.
- 3. Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:
  - (i) Long answer question of 18 marks.

## CONTENTS

1. <b>Greek Political Thought: A Profile</b> .....	1
(A) Contribution of the Greek Political Thought to the World	
(B) Different Political Thoughts in Greece Before Plato	
(1) Political Thought of the Sophists	
(2) Political Thought of the Socrates	
(3) Political Thought of the Cynics	
(4) Political Thought of the Cyrenaics	
2. <b>Plato (427 B.C.–347 B.C.)</b> .....	9
Works of Plato, Socrates Influence on Plato, Plato's Concept of Justice— Prevalent Theories of Justice— Traditional Theory, Radical Theory, Pragmatic Theory and Rationalism, Plato's Theory of Justice, Characteristics of Plato's Justice, Criticism; Plato's Educational System; Education in Ancient Greece, Education in Athens, Education in Sparta, Features of Plato's Education, Plato's Concept of Education, Plato's Communism of Wives and Children; Communism of Property; Plato's Ideal State; Plato's Philosopher King.	
3. <b>Aristotle (384 B.C.–322 B.C.)</b> .....	41
Important Works of Aristotle; Aristotle on the father	

*SPS*

## PREFACE

The book entitled "Comparative Political Thought: Western and Indian" presents not only the political thought of the Western political philosophers but also the political thought of the Indian political philosophers like Kautilya, Bal Gangadhar Tilak, Gandhi, Nehru, B.R. Ambedkar, J.P. Narayan etc. This book contains fourteen chapters. The first chapter begins with the Greek Political thought: A Profile. The second chapter deals with the political thought of Plato. The third chapter takes into the consideration of political philosophy of Aristotle. Fourth chapter deals with Machiavelli. The fifth chapter deals with the political philosophy of John Locke. Sixth chapter is based on the political thought of Rousseau. Seventh chapter is based on the political writings of J.S. Mill. Eighth chapter deals with the political thought of Karl Marx. Ninth chapter is on the political thought of Kautilya. Tenth chapter deals with the political thought of Bal Gangadhar Tilak. Eleventh chapter consists of Gandhian philosophy. Twelfth chapter contains the philosophy of B.R. Ambedkar. Thirteenth chapter consists of political thought of J.L. Nehru. Fourteenth chapter consists of the political thought of J.P. Narayan.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A.K. Raina, Dr. Daljeet Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my relatives, my parents who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

I extend my special thanks to my sister-in-law Ms. Raj Kumari Sharma, my beloved husband Dr. Ravi Kumar Sharma, my loving daughter Ms. Ritambra Sharma, my son Master Keshav Sharma

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2020

Print Date: 2-09-2019  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*SPS*

## PREFACE

The book entitled "Comparative Political Thought: Western and Indian" presents not only the political thought of the Western political philosophers but also the political thought of the Indian political philosophers like Kautilya, Bal Gangadhar Tilak, Gandhi, Nehru, B.R. Ambedkar, J.P. Narayan etc. This book contains fourteen chapters. The first chapter begins with the Greek Political thought: A Profile. The second chapter deals with the political thought of Plato. The third chapter takes into the consideration of political philosophy of Aristotle. Fourth chapter deals with Machiavelli. The fifth chapter deals with the political philosophy of John Locke. Sixth chapter is based on the political thought of Rousseau. Seventh chapter is based on the political writings of J.S. Mill. Eighth chapter deals with the political thought of Karl Marx. Ninth chapter is on the political thought of Kautilya. Tenth chapter deals with the political thought of Bal Gangadhar Tilak. Eleventh chapter consists of Gandhian philosophy. Twelfth chapter contains the philosophy of B.R. Ambedkar. Thirteenth chapter consists of political thought of J.L. Nehru. Fourteenth chapter consists of the political thought of J.P. Narayan.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A.K. Raina, Dr. Daljeet Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my relatives, my parents who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

I extend my special thanks to my sister-in-law Ms. Rai Kumari

This book entitled 'Democracy and Governance in India' is particularly meant for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University of Jammu, Jammu in particular. The present book contains twenty-one chapters such as Democracy and Governance in India, Indian Federalism, Political Party System in India, Electoral System in India, Types of Representation in India, Supreme Court of India, State High Court, Politics of Lok Pal and Lok Ajukta in India, Urban Local Bodies, Panchayati Raj Institutions, Securities and Exchange Board of India, Telecommunication Regulatory Authority of India, Pressure and Interest Groups, FICCI, Trade Unions in India, Peasants' Associations and Students Organisations, Right to Information, New Social Movements, Civil Society, Market and State, e- Governance in Indian Democracy and Transparency and Accountability in India.

**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour**, M.A., M. Phil., Ph.D., has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in autonomous Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, UT of Jammu and Kashmir. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District. She has also performed the duties of District Level Master Trainer during General Elections, 2019. Moreover, she remains busy in SVEEP Activities in Jammu District.



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
9419188171

ISBN 978-93-87794-92-4



₹ 295

B.A. SEMESTER-VI (DSEC - 3)  
Cluster University of Jammu

**DEMOCRACY & GOVERNANCE IN INDIA**

Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour



**B.A. SEMESTER-VI (DSEC - 3)**  
**Cluster University of Jammu**

# DEMOCRACY & GOVERNANCE IN INDIA

**DR. SHANDILYA PERMINDER KOUR**

Principal

**Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2020

Print Date: 20-06-2020  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

This book entitled 'Democracy and Governance in India' is particularly meant for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University of Jammu, Jammu in particular. The present book contains twenty-one chapters such as Democracy and Governance in India, Indian Federalism, Political Party System in India, Electoral System in India, Types of Representation in India, Supreme Court of India, State High Court, Politics of Lok Pal and Lok Ajukta in India, Urban Local Bodies, Panchayati Raj Institutions, Securities and Exchange Board of India, Telecommunication Regulatory Authority of India, Pressure and Interest Groups, FICCI, Trade Unions in India, Peasants' Associations and Students Organisations, Right to Information, New Social Movements, Civil Society, Market and State, e-Governance in Indian Democracy and Transparency and Accountability in India.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A.K. Raina, Dr. Daljit Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my father, Sr. Jang Singh and my mother, Ms. Malvinder Kour who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

I extend my special thanks to my sister-in-law Ms. Raj Kumari, my husband Ravi Kumar Sharma, my daughter Ms. Ritambra and my son Keshav Sharma for providing me enough time and support for materializing this book.

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

#### Unit IV: Regulatory and Lobbying Institutions

- 4.1 Role of SEBI and TRAI in Indian Democracy.
- 4.2 Role of Pressure and Interest Groups: Chamber of Commerce and Industries and Trade Unions.
- 4.3 Role of Farmers' Associations and Students Organisations in Indian Democracy.
- 4.4 Impact of RTI of 2005 on Indian Democracy.

#### Unit V: Dynamics of Civil Society

- 5.1 New Social Movement in India: Environmental and Feminist Movements in India.
- 5.2 Civil Society, Market and State in India since 1991.
- 5.3 e-governance in Indian Democracy: Role, Function and Limitations.
- 5.4 Transparency and Accountability in Governance—Need and Significance.

#### EXAMINATIONS

##### Internal Assessment Test:

1. The Internal Assessment Test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 20/30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units
2. It will comprise of three long answer types of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and students will have to attempt any 7 questions.

**End Semester Examination:** It will be of two parts.

1. Part A: It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 question of 1 mark ( short answer/ objective type question of 24 marks covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
2. Part B : Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 mark each from 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, and 5<sup>th</sup> units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and students will have the internal choice.

Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:

- (i) Long answer question of 18 marks.
- (ii) Short answer question/ numerical of 6 marks

## CONTENTS

1. Democracy and Governance in India .....	1
Introduction, meaning of governance, good governance meaning, good governance in India, elements of good governance and challenges to good governance in India.	
2. Indian Federalism .....	9
Nature of Indian Federalism; Evolution of States and Union Territories; Reorganisation of States; Federal Features of the Indian Constitution; Unitary Features of the Constitution; Structure and Emerging trends in Indian Federalism	
3. Political Party System in India .....	29
Nature of Party System: Evolution from One Party Dominant System to Multiparty System	
4. Electoral System in India .....	37
Electoral System in India, Election Machinery, Election Commission of India, Chief Electoral Officer, Electoral Registration Officer, Presiding Officer, Observers, Election Process— Delimitation of Constituencies, Preparation and Regular Revision of Electoral Rolls, Announcement, Notification of Election Appointment of Returning Officers and staff etc. Model Code of Conduct Relating of Elections	
5. Types of Representation in India .....	51
Origin of Representation, Types of Representation, Hare System, List System, First-Past-The-Past Voting System, Territorial or Geographical Representation; Territorial Representation in India, Territorial Representation: Election Process for the Lok Sabha; Direct Election to Lok Sabha, Proportional Representation: Election Process for the Rajya Sabha	

*SP*

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

6. **Supreme Court of India** ..... 61  
Composition of Supreme Court of India, Jurisdictions of Supreme Court of India, Judicial Review— Meaning and Definitions, Judicial Review in India and Its Criticism; Judicial Activism, Public Interest Litigation: Meaning, Concepts, Cases, Procedure to file PIL in the Court, Merits and Demerits
7. **High Court** ..... 75  
Composition of High Court, Appointment of Judges, Qualification, Tenure, Removal, Oath of Affirmation, Transfer of Judges, Appointment of Acting Chief Justice, Appointment of Additional and Acting Judges, High Court: Hierarchical Structure— Criminal Courts, Civil Courts and Revenue Courts, Jurisdiction and Functions of High Court
8. **Politics of Lok Pal and Lok Aukta in India** ..... 89
9. **Urban Local Bodies** ..... 95  
Meaning, evolution of urban bodies, evolution of urban local self government after independence, 74th constitutional Amendment Act of 1992 - salient features, composition, reservations of seats for SCs/STs/women, duration, qualification, elections, types
10. **Panchayati Raj Institutions** ..... 107  
Panchayati Raj— meaning and evolution of PR System before independence and after independence; Balwant Rai Mehta Committee, Ashok Mehta Committee, L.M. Singhvi Committee; Constitutionalization of Panchayati Raj System, introduction of Panchayati Raj in India— 73rd Constitutional Amendment salient features, reservations of seats of SC/STs/women; duration, qualification, structure and functions of Panchayati Raj Institution— three tier structure
11. **Securities and Exchange Board of India (SEBI)** ..... 137  
Introduction, establishment of SEBI, structure of SEBI, objectives, roles of SEBI as a regulator.
12. **Telecommunication Regulatory Authority of India (TRAI)** ..... 143  
Introduction, composition, qualification, mission, functions and role of TRAI in India.
13. **Pressure and Interest Groups in India** ..... 147  
Introduction, meaning and definitions of pressure and interest groups, characteristics, types of pressure groups, important pressure groups in India— business group, trade unions, students organizations, peasants' organizations, caste groups, religious groups, women organizations, linguistic pressure groups; methods used by the Indian pressure groups— lobbying, party platforms, electioneering, propaganda and mass media, strikes, bandhs, demonstration, gherao etc.
14. **Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industries (FICCI)** ..... 159  
Introduction, allied organizations, role of FICCI— inter-state transport, taxes and levies, assist the agro-products, assistance with metrology and labour legislation.
15. **Trade Unions in India** ..... 163  
Introduction, important definitions of trade unions, growth of trade unions in India, All India Trade Union Congress, INTUC, other central unions, structures of the unions— craft unions, industrial unions and general unions; problems of trade unions in India.
16. **Peasant Movements and Students Organisations** ..... 171

SP3  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



17. Right to Information .....	181
Introduction, enactment of RTI, features of RTI and working process, exemption of 25 government organizations and role of RTI in India.	
18. New Social Movements .....	187
Meaning of social movements, environmental movements in India, women's movements in India	
19. Civil Society, Market and State .....	201
20. E-Governance in Indian Democracy .....	211
Introduction, emergence of e-governance in Indian democracy, objectives, types of government interaction in e-governance— government to citizen, government to business, government to government, advantages of e-governance and limitations.	
21. Transparency and Accountability in Governance ....	221
Introduction, meaning of transparency, meaning of accountability, types of accountability—horizontal accountability, vertical, social and political accountability, need for transparency and accountability, transparency and accountability in governance—Right to Information Act, 2005 (RTI) and concept of e-governance.	
22. References .....	22

## Democracy and Governance in India

Democracy in universally accepted as the best form of the government. It is very old concept and has existed in the world since ancient times in various forms. In its traditional form, it was known as an elected government directly or indirectly with the basic features of adult franchise, liberty, equality and property, justice-civil, political, social and economic, rule of law, independent judiciary, freedom of press, freedom of speech, expression and association, political and civil society organization etc. But the modern democracy with all these characteristics also includes participation, responsiveness, accountability, decentralization, effectiveness and transparency attributes. Thus, these may be called as the basis elements of good governance. These elements make democracy more democratic and effective to fulfill the expectations of the people.

### Meaning of Governance

There is no accepted definition of governance. The word "Good Governance" derives from the Greek verb "kubernao" which means "to steer". The dictionary meaning of governance is way of governing. It is the process undertaken by government and non-governmental institution including family. It refers to a process or act or function of exercising authority to regulate affairs of man in a given territory. Good Governance implies the process of decision-making and its implementation free from abuse and corruption. In recent years, the issue of good governance is widely regarded as one of the key ingredients for poverty reduction and sustainable development.

B.A. SEMESTER- VI  
(SKILL ENHANCEMENT COURSE)

# CONFLICT AND PEACE BUILDING

CLUSTER UNIVERSITY OF JAMMU

This book entitled "Conflict and Peace Building" is meant for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University of Jammu, Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. Cluster University of Jammu. This book includes seventeen chapters viz. Conflict, Peace and Conflict Studies, Conflict Management, Pacific Settlement of Disputes, Dimensions of Conflicts, Sites of Conflict, Confidence Building Measures, Active Listening in Mediation, Negotiation, Track I,II and Multi-Track Diplomacy, Gandhian Methods, International Organisations, League of Nations, United Nations Organisation, Regional Organisations, International Court of Justice and Coercive Means of Settlement of Disputes. This book will fulfill all the essential requirements of under-graduate and post-graduate students and increasing the understanding level of the students in the subject of political science.

The book provides the relevant material to the learners and due to that an effort is done to help the students. Every chapter is written keeping in view the standard and style of the questions being asked in the examination. I hope that book will help the students to understand the subject easily



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.**, has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, Jammu and Kashmir state. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has also been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District.



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu

(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

ISBN 978-93-87794-88-7



9 789387 149488

₹ 100/-

B.A. SEMESTER- VI  
(SKILL ENHANCEMENT COURSE)

# CONFLICT AND PEACE BUILDING

CLUSTER UNIVERSITY OF JAMMU

**Shandilya Perminder Kour**

*SPS-1*  
Principal for Women  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2020

Print Date: 15-02-2020  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

With the grace of all mighty, I feel a great sense of pride and satisfaction in presenting this book entitled “**Conflict and Peace Building**” for the students of all Indian Universities in general and the Cluster University of Jammu, Jammu in particular. This book has been designed as per the new syllabus of B.A. Cluster University of Jammu. This book includes seventeen chapters viz. Conflict, Peace and Conflict Studies, Conflict Management, Pacific Settlement of Disputes, Dimensions of Conflicts, Sites of Conflict, Confidence Building Measures, Active Listening in Mediation, Negotiation, Track I,II and Multi-Tracked Diplomacy, Gandhian Methods, International Organisations, League of Nations, United Nations Organisation, Regional Organisations, International Court of Justice and Coercive Means of Settlement of Disputes. I am sure and confident that this book will fulfill all the essential requirements of under-graduate and post-graduate students and increasing the understanding level of the students in the subject of political science.

This is an effort from my side to provide the relevant materials to the learners and due to that an effort is done to help the students. Every chapter is written keeping in view the standard and style of the questions being asked in the examination. I hope that book will help the students to understand the subject easily

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A. K. Raina, Dr. Daljit Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my father, Sr. Jang Singh and my mother, Ms. Malvinder Kour who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

SPS  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**Unit V: Conflict Response: Skills and Techniques-II**

- 5.1 International Organisations : Role and Limitations (League of Nations and U.N.)
- 5.2 Regional Organisations : Role and Limitations (SAARC and EU)
- 5.3 Adjudicative Means of Dispute Settlement: (Permanent Court of Justice and International court of Justice)
- 5.4 Coercive means of Settlement of Disputes: Retortion, Embargo and intervention

**Examinations:**

**Internal Assessment Test:**

- 1. The Internal Assessment Test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 20/30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units
- 2. It will comprise of three long answer types of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and students will have to attempt any 7 questions.

**End Semester Examination :** It will be of two parts.

- 1. Part A : It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 questions of 1 mark (short answer/ objective type question of 24 marks) covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
- 2. Part B : Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 marks each from 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, and 5<sup>th</sup> units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and students will have the internal choice.

Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:

- (i) Long answer question of 18 marks.
- (ii) Short answer question/ numerical of 6 marks

# CONTENTS

1. Conflict .....	1
Introduction, meaning and definitions, traditional views of conflict-traditional school view of conflict, human relation school view of conflict, interactionist school view of conflict, sources of conflict, nature of conflict, types of conflict- interpersonal, intrapersonal, intergroup, intra-group inter-organisational	
2. Peace and Conflict Studies .....	11
Introduction, peace and its dimensions- negative, just durable peace and positive peace, peace and conflict studies- objectives and principles, philosophies and proposals of peace- spiritual philosophy, pacifism, quakerism, peace and conflict studies- emergence as a discipline.	
3. Conflict Management .....	21
Introduction, techniques of conflict management—avoiding, smoothing, forcing, confronting .	
4. Pacific Settlement of Disputes .....	25
Introduction, pacific settlement of international disputes- negotiation, good offices, mediation, conciliation, arbitration, adjudication or judicial settlement.	
5. Sites of Conflict .....	31
Introduction, local sites of conflict-meaning, treatment of local conflicts by the UN Security Council, references to the local conflicts in mission mandates, regional sites of conflict and international sites of conflicts.	

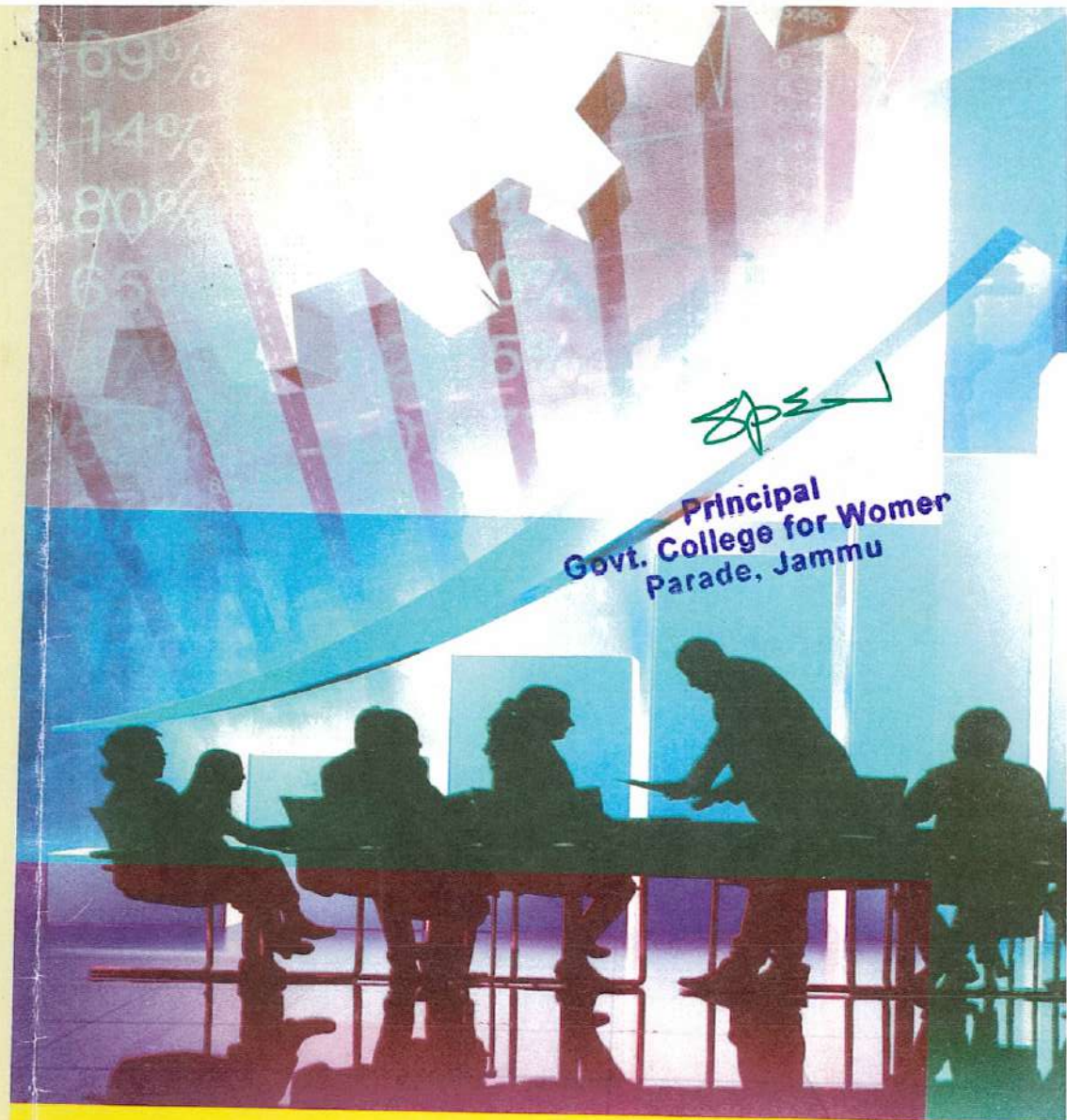
*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Principles of Macro Economics-I Cluster University of Jammu Choice Based Credit System B.A. Sem

ISBN 978-93-87013-46-9



9 789387 013469



Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**NARENDERA<sup>®</sup>**

# Principles of Macro Economics-I

Strictly according to Syllabus followed by the Cluster University of Jammu  
Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

### SYLLABUS OF ECONOMICS B.A. SEMESTER-III

Syllabus of Economics for the Examinations to be held in Dec. 2018, 2019, 2020

Choice Based Credit System at Undergraduate Level

Core Course : III

**Title: Principles of Macro Economics-I (Course Code: UECTE: 301)**

*Credit: 6*

*Total Marks: 100*

*Internal Assessment: 20*

*Duration of Examination: 2.5 hours*

*External Examination: 80*

**Preamble:** This course aims to introduce the students to the basic concepts of Macroeconomics. Macroeconomics deals with functioning of the economy as a whole, including how the economy's total output a goods and services and employment of resources is determined and what causes these totals to fluctuate. This paper has been designed to make the undergraduate students aware of the basic theoretical framework underlying the field of macroeconomics.

**UNIT I : Introduction**

Macroeconomics: Meaning, Nature and Scope; Macroeconomic variables-goods and money market, Importance and limitations of Macroeconomics, difference between microeconomics and macroeconomics.

**UNIT II : National Income Accounting**

National Income – Meaning, Definitions and Concepts of GDP and others associated with National Income; Methods of measuring National Income; Practical and Conceptual difficulties in the measurement of National Income; Uses of National Income; Nominal GNP and Real GNP; Limitations of GDP concepts as a measure of social welfare.

**UNIT III : Theory of National Income Determination – Classical & Keynesian**

Classical theory of output and employment-says law of market, Keynesian criticism of Classical theory, Keynesian theory of income and employment Principle of Effective demand.

**UNIT IV : National Income Determination**

Determination of National Income in Two sector, with Government-Three Sector Model; Determination of National Income in an open economy -- four sector model; Investment Multiplier and its limitations.

**UNIT V : Theories of Consumption & Investment**

Keynesian theory of Consumption : Absolute Income Hypothesis, Duesenberry's Relative Income hypothesis, Friedman's Permanent Income hypothesis, Ando-Modigliani's Life Cycle Hypothesis, Investment Function – Autonomous & Induced Investment, Marginal Efficiency of capital.

**Note for Paper setting:** The question paper will contain three sections. In the first section, five short answer questions representing all units i.e. at least one from each unit having 70-80 words in approximately 6 minutes time and having 3 marks each (all compulsory). Five medium answer questions representing all units i.e. at least one from each unit having 250-300 words in approximately 12 minutes and having 7 marks each (all compulsory). Four/Five long answer questions representing whole of the syllabus with detailed explanation within 500-600 words in approximately 30 minutes time and having 15 marks each (two to be attempted).

## CONTENTS

Unit I : Introduction	1
1. Introduction to Macro Economics	2
Unit II : National Income Accounting	23
2. National Income Accounting	24
3. Measurement of National Income	35
Unit III : Theory of National Income Determination Classical and Keynesian	49
4. Classical Theory of Output and Employment	50
5. Keynes Theory of Income and Employment	61
Unit IV : National Income Determination	69
6. National Income Determination	70
7. Investment Multiplier in Developing Countries	83
Unit V : Theories of Consumption and Investment	94
8. Consumption Function	95
9. Theories of Consumption	112
10. Investment Function	126
Model Test Paper	141

*S.P.S.*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

# NARI CHETNA DI KAVITA (ALOCHNA)

By

**Snohar (Dr.)**

Assistant Professor  
Department of Punjabi  
Govt. College for Women,  
Parade ground, Jammu

## Present Address

H. No.-165, Lane No. - 3, Vidhata Nagar,  
Bathindi-Jammu 181152- J&K,  
Phone 9419127228,  
Email : snobarchib@gmail.com

© ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਕ/ਲੇਖਕ

ISBN: 978-81-951763-9-7

ਪਹਿਲੀ ਵਾਰ: 2008

ਦੂਜੀ ਵਾਰ: 2021

ਕੀਮਤ: 350/-

ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਕ: ਪੰਜ ਆਬ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਨ

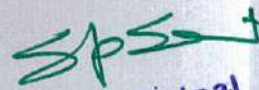
1-ਦੇਸ਼ ਭਗਤ ਯਾਦਗਾਰ ਬਿਲਡਿੰਗ, ਜਲੰਧਰ

ਫੋਨ: 98140-87063, 86999-87063

5aabparkashan@gmail.com www. 5aabparkashan.com

ਟਾਈਪ ਸੈਟਿੰਗ: ਵੈਕ ਕੰਪਿਊਟਰਜ਼ ਜਲੰਧਰ ਫੋਨ: 98140-87063


ਛਾਪਕ: ਪੰਜ ਆਬ ਪ੍ਰਿੰਟਰਜ਼, ਜਲੰਧਰ



Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

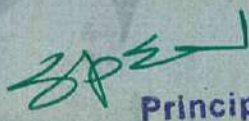




ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ

ਸਨੋਬਰ ਨੇ ਨਾਰੀ-ਕਵਿਤਾ ਦੇ ਇਸ ਸਫਰ ਨੂੰ, ਵਿਭਿੰਨ ਕਵਿੱਤਰੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਕਾਵਿ ਦਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਲੇਸ਼ਣ ਕਰਕੇ, ਸਮਝਣ ਦਾ ਇਕ ਅਜਿਹਾ ਯਤਨ ਕੀਤਾ ਹੈ ਜਿਸ ਨਾਲ ਨਾਰੀ-ਕਾਵਿ ਸਮੀਖਿਆ ਦੇ ਨਵੇਂ ਆਸਾਰ ਖੁੱਲ੍ਹਣ ਦਾ ਧਰਾਤਲ ਕਾਇਮ ਹੋਇਆ ਹੈ। ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੇ ਸਿਧਾਂਤਕ ਪਿਛੋਕੜ ਦੀ ਪਛਾਣ ਕਰਨ ਦੇ ਯਤਨ ਤੋਂ ਸ਼ੁਰੂ ਹੋਇਆ ਇਹ ਸਮੀਖਿਆ ਸਫਰ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਵਿੱਚ ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਸਬੰਧੀ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਸਮੀਖਿਆ ਉੱਤੇ ਪੁਨਰ-ਵਿਚਾਰ ਕਰਦਾ ਹੋਇਆ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਾ ਪ੍ਰੀਤਮ, ਪ੍ਰਭਜੋਤ ਕੌਰ, ਮਨਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਟਿਵਾਣਾ, ਮਨਜੀਤ ਇੰਦਰਾ, ਵਨੀਤਾ, ਪਾਲ ਕੌਰ ਅਤੇ ਸੁਖਵਿੰਦਰ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਤੱਕ ਫੈਲਦਾ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਤੋਂ ਬਿਨਾਂ ਰਿਆਸਤ ਜੰਮੂ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ ਦੇ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਵਿਚ ਨਾਰੀ ਦੀ ਸਥਿਤੀ ਦਾ ਮੁਲੰਕਣ ਵੀ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਵਿਸਥਾਰਤ ਸਮੀਖਿਆ ਕਾਰਜ ਦੀ ਚਰਮ ਸੀਮਾ ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਦੇ ਪਛਾਣ ਚਿੰਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਉਜਾਗਰ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਯਤਨ ਹੀ ਇਹ ਯਤਨ ਨਵੇਂ ਖੋਜਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਲਈ ਜਿੱਥੇ ਨਾਰੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਦੇ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਸਫਰ ਨੂੰ ਜਾਨਣ ਅਤੇ ਪਛਾਣਣ ਵਿਚ ਸਹਾਈ ਸਿੱਧ ਹੋ ਸਕਦਾ ਹੈ ਉਥੇ ਇਹ ਨਵੀਂ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਦੇ ਸੰਦਰਭ ਵਿਚ ਨਾਰੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਦੀ ਸਥਿਤੀ ਦਾ ਇਕ ਵਿਸਤਾਰਥ ਦਸਤਾਵੇਜ਼ ਵੀ ਹੈ ਜਿਸ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਨਵੀਂ ਨਾਰੀ-ਕਾਵਿ ਸਮੀਖਿਆ ਸਨੋਬਰ ਦੀ ਮਿਹਨਤ ਅਤੇ ਲਗਨ ਸਪੱਸ਼ਟ ਝਲਕਦੀ ਹੈ।

-ਲਖਵਿੰਦਰ ਜੌਹਲ (ਡਾ.)

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



1-2 Desh Bhagat Yadgar Building  
G.T. Road, Jalandhar, Punjab, India  
Phone : 98140-87063  
Saabparkashan@gmail.com  
www.Saabparkashan.com

ISBN : 978-81-951763-9-7



9 788195 176397

₹ 350

# ਫਰਿਸ਼ਤਾ

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ

# *Farishtha*

Poetry By

**Dr. Snobar ©**

Assistant Professor in Punjabi  
Govt. College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu (J & K)  
H.No. 165, Lane No. 3, Vidhata Nagar,  
Bathindi, Narwal Bala, Jammu - 181152  
UT Jammu & Kashmir  
Mob. 94191-27228  
E-mail: snobarchib@gmail.com

**ISBN : 978-93-90603-07-7**

**Rs. 200/-**

**2021**

*Printed and Bound In India*

*Published by*

**A Group of**

**Chetna Parkashan**

PUNJABI BHAWAN, LUDHIANA (Pb.) INDIA

KOTKAPURA | CANADA | USA

Ph. 0161-2413613, 2404928, (M) 98152-98459, 98762-07774

Ph.: 95011-45039

Website: [www.chetnaparkashan.com](http://www.chetnaparkashan.com)

E-mail: [chetnaparkashan@gmail.com](mailto:chetnaparkashan@gmail.com), [gulatipublishersltd@gmail.com](mailto:gulatipublishersltd@gmail.com)

Printer : R.K. Offset, Delhi

All rights reserved

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade or otherwise, be lent, resold, hired out, or otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior written consent in any form of binding or cover other than in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser and without limiting the rights under copyright reserved above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photo copying, recording or otherwise), without the prior written permission of both the copyright owner and the publisher of this book.



follow us on : [www.facebook.com/ChetnaParkashan](http://www.facebook.com/ChetnaParkashan)



Follow us on : Instagram / Chetna\_Parkashan

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਪਿਆਰੇ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸ਼ਾਇਰ ਕੰਵਰ ਇਮਤਿਆਜ਼ ਅਤੇ ਉਸ ਦੀ ਸ਼ਰੀਕ ਏ ਹਯਾਤ ਫ਼ਰੀਦਾ ਬੇਗਮ ਦੀ ਬੇਟੀ ਹੈ। ਉਸ ਦੀ ਕਾਵਿ-ਪੁਸਤਕ ਬਾਰੇ ਕੁਝ ਲਿਖਣ ਲਈ ਮੇਰੇ ਲਈ ਏਨਾ ਖ਼ਿਆਲ ਹੀ ਕਾਫ਼ੀ ਹੈ। ਸਨੋਬਰ ਕਾਵਿ-ਚਰਚਾ ਅਤੇ ਕਿਤਾਬਾਂ ਵਾਲੇ ਘਰ ਵਿੱਚ ਜੰਮੀ ਪਲੀ, ਉਸ ਨੇ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਦੀ ਐਮ.ਏ. ਤੇ ਪੀ.ਐੱਚ.ਡੀ. ਕੀਤੀ। ਸ਼ਾਇਰਾ ਬਣਨ ਦਾ ਖ਼ਿਆਲ ਬਚਪਨ ਤੋਂ ਹੀ ਉਸ ਦੇ ਮਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਪਲ ਰਿਹਾ ਸੀ। ਉਸ ਦੀ ਇਸ ਕਾਵਿ-ਪੁਸਤਕ ਦੀਆਂ ਤਕਰੀਬਨ ਸਾਰੀਆਂ ਕਵਿਤਾਵਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਰੋਦੀ ਵਹਿਣ ਹੈ। ਭਾਵ-ਭਿੰਨੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਲਈ ਏਹੀ ਸ਼ੋਭਦਾ ਹੈ।



ਸਨੋਬਰ ਨੇ ਵੀ ਆਪਣੀ ਮਿਹਨਤ ਤੇ ਲਗਨ ਨਾਲ ਸਮਾਜ ਵਿੱਚ ਮਾਣ-ਭਰਿਆ ਮੁਕਾਮ ਹਾਸਲ ਕੀਤਾ ਹੈ। ਏਹੀ ਨਹੀਂ, ਉਹ ਆਪਣੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਅਤੇ ਵਿਵਹਾਰ ਨਾਲ ਸਮਾਜ ਨੂੰ ਵੀ ਹੋਰ ਸੁਹਣਾ ਬਣਾਉਣ ਵਿੱਚ ਰੋਲ ਅਦਾ ਕਰ ਰਹੀ ਹੈ। ਉਸ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਰਿਸ਼ਤਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਜ਼ਹਿਰ ਦੀ ਥਾਂ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤ ਘੋਲਣ ਦੀ ਪ੍ਰੇਰਣਾ ਦੇਂਦੀ ਹੈ।

ਸੁਰਜੀਤ ਪਾਤਰ

ਸਨੋਬਰ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਪੜ੍ਹਦਿਆਂ ਵੱਖਰੇ ਅਨੁਭਵ ਦਾ ਅਹਿਸਾਸ ਹੁੰਦਾ ਹੈ। ਇਹ ਅਹਿਸਾਸ ਬਚਪਨ ਵੱਲ ਵੀ ਲੈ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ ਤੇ ਬਾਲੜੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਰਾਹੀਂ ਪੂਰੇ ਮੁਆਸ਼ਰੇ ਦਾ ਕੇਂਦਰ ਬਿੰਦੂ ਵੀ ਬਣਦਾ ਹੈ।

ਸਨੋਬਰ ਨੂੰ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਦੀ ਡੂੰਘੀ ਸਮਝ ਹੈ ਇਸੇ ਲਈ ਬੇਲੋੜੇ ਵਿਸਥਾਰ ਤੋਂ ਬਚਦੀ ਹੈ। ਇਹੀ ਗੱਲ ਉਸਨੂੰ ਦੂਜਿਆਂ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਖਰਾ ਕਰਦੀ ਹੈ। ਵੱਖਰੇ ਹੋਣਾ ਹੀ ਅਸਲ ਵਿੱਚ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਵੱਲ ਮੁੜਣਾ ਹੈ, ਕਵਿਤਾ ਵੱਲ ਮੁੜ ਕੇ ਹੀ ਜ਼ਿੰਦਗੀ ਦੇ ਸਹੀ ਅਰਥ ਤਲਾਸ਼ੇ ਜਾ ਸਕਦੇ ਹਨ। ਇਹੀ ਇਸ ਕਾਵਿ ਸੰਗ੍ਰਹਿ ਦੀ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤੀ ਹੈ।

ਸਤੀਸ਼ ਗੁਲਾਟੀ

A Group of  
Chetna Parkashan  
Ludhiana | Kotkapura | Canada | USA

ISBN 93-90603-07-2



Farishta  
₹ 200/-

*Spsa*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women,  
Parade, Jammu



ਬੀ.ਏ. ਸੀਮੈਸਟਰ - 1  
B.A. SEMESTER - I

# ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਅਤੇ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ

**Punjabi Sufi Kaav Atay Adhunik Punjabi Kavita**

Latest Syllabus Prescribed by  
University of Jammu and Govt. College for Women  
Parade Ground, Jammu



Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ  
Dr. Snobar

# ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਅਤੇ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ

## Punjabi Sufi Kaav Atay Aadhunik Punjabi Kavita

Latest Syllabus Prescribed by  
University of Jammu and Govt. College for Women  
Parade Ground, Jammu

for

**B.A. Semester I**

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ

Dr. Snobar

ਅਸਿਸਟੈਂਟ ਪ੍ਰੋਫੈਸਰ ਤੇ ਮੁਖੀ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਵਿਭਾਗ  
ਗੌਰਮਿੰਟ ਕਾਲਜ ਫਾਰ ਵੂਮਿਨ, ਪਰੇਡ ਗਰਾਊਂਡ ਜੰਮੂ।

2019-20 onwards

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Wome.  
Parade, Jammu

# Contents

## SECTION-A INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

1. Recapitulation of s- & p-Block Elements	1-46
1.1. Introduction	1
1.2. Periodicity in s- & p-Block Elements	15
1.3. Electronic Configuration	15
1.4. Atomic Size and Ionic Size	17
1.5. Ionisation Energy or Ionisation Potential	21
1.6. Electronegativity	24
1.7. Different Scales of Electronegativity	25
1.8. Allotropy in Carbon, Sulphur and Phosphorus	28
1.9. Oxidation States with Reference to Elements in Rare Oxidation State	35
1.10. Inert Pair Effect	36
1.11. Diagonal Relationship	38
1.12. Anomalous Behaviour of First Element of Each Group	40
● Questions	45
2. Fertilisers	47-65
2.1. Introduction	47
2.2. Different Types of Fertilisers	49
2.3. Urea/Carbamide	50
2.4. Ammonium Nitrate ( $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ )	52
2.5. Calcium Ammonium Nitrate [ $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ ]	53
2.6. Ammonium Phosphate [ $(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{PO}_4$ ]	55
2.7. Polyphosphates	56
2.8. Superphosphates	57
2.9. Straight, Compound and Mixed Fertilisers	59
2.10. Potassium Chloride	60
2.11. Potassium Sulphate	62
● Questions	64
3. Batteries	66-82
3.1. Introduction	66
3.2. Classification of Batteries	66
3.3. Components of a Battery and their Role	67
3.4. Characteristics of Battery	69
3.5. Lead Acid Battery	70
3.6. Lithium Battery	72
3.7. Solid State Electrolyte Battery	75
3.8. Fuel Cell	76
3.9. Solar Cell	78
3.10. Polymer Based Cells	79
● Questions	81
4. Catalysis	83-109
4.1. Introduction	83
4.2. Type of Catalysis	84
4.3. General Principles of Catalyst	85
4.4. Properties of Catalysts	87
4.5. Theories of Catalysis	88
4.6. Homogeneous Catalysis	90
4.7. Heterogeneous Catalysis	98
4.8. Industrial Applications of Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis	100
4.9. Catalytic Deactivation	105
4.10. Regeneration of (Deactivated) Catalyst	107

● Questions	109
5. Chemical Explosives	110-117
5.1. Introduction	110
5.2. Origin of Explosive Properties in Organic Compounds	110
5.3. Preparation and Explosive Properties of Lead azide, Pent and Cyclonite (RDX)	113
● Questions	116

## SECTION-B ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

6. Active Methylene Group	118-128
6.1. Introduction	118
6.2. Preparation of Compounds containing Active Methylene Group/ the Claisen Condensation	120
6.3. Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Ethyl Acetoacetate	121
6.4. Synthetic Uses of Ethylacetoacetate	123
Questions	127
7(a) UV & IR - Spectroscopy	129-164
7.1. Electromagnetic Radiation	129
7.2. Ultraviolet-Visible Spectroscopy	131
7.3. Absorption Laws	131
7.4. Molar Absorptivity	132
7.5. Types of Electronic Transitions	133
7.6. Effect of Conjugation	134
7.7. Concept of Chromophore and Auxochrome	136
7.8. Bathochromic, Hypochromic, Hyperchromic and Hypochromic Shifts	137
7.9. Effect of Solvents	138
7.10. UV-Spectra of Conjugated Dienes and Enones	140
7.11. Infrared Absorption Spectroscopy—Introduction	146
7.12. Molecular Vibrations	147
7.13. Hooke's Law—Vibrational Frequency and its Calculation	149
7.14. Selection Rules	151
7.15. Intensity and Position as Infra-red Absorption Bands	151
7.16. Finger print Region	153
7.17. Characteristic Absorption of various Functional Groups	153
7.18. Interpretation of IR Spectra of Simple Organic Compounds	158
● Questions	163
7(b). Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectroscopy	165-186
7.19. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) of Spectroscopy	165
7.20. Proton Magnetic Resonance (PMR or $^1\text{H-NMR}$ ) Spectroscopy	167
7.21. Nuclear Shielding and Deshielding	170
7.22. Chemical Shift and Molecular Structure	173
7.23. Spin-Spin Splitting	175
7.24. Coupling Constant	178
7.25. Peak Area : Area of the Signal	179
● Questions	185



गंगा शर्मा

नांस : गंगा शर्मा  
 जनम : 04-04-1988  
 शिक्षा : 1. एम.ए. ( डोगरी गोल्ड मेडल)  
 2. एम. फिल ( डोगरी)  
 3. नेट ( डोगरी)  
 4. बी. एड.  
 कम्म काज : अस्सिस्टेंट प्रोफेसर डोगरी  
 प्रकाशक : 1. डोगरी कोशविज्ञान ( शोध पोथी)  
 2. किश लेख बक्ख-बक्ख पत्रिकाएं च  
 पता : ग्रां-हीरानगर, तसील-हीरानगर, जिला-कठुआ  
 पिन कोड-184142  
 मोबाइल : 9906063777  
 ईमेल : gangasharma3921@gmail.com

*Principal*  
 Govt. College for Women  
 Parade, Jammu



Highbrow Publications  
 Bari Brahamana, Jammu

ISBN 978-93-82670-23-0



9 789382 670230

# गणै दा बुआल

गणै दा बुआल

गंगा शर्मा



गंगा शर्मा



# MANNE DA BUAAL

by

*Ganga Sharma*

ISBN : 978-93-82670-23-0

प्रकाशन ब'रा

2019

\*

पैहली बारी

300 प्रतियाँ

\*

मुल्ल

290/-

\*

प्रकाशक

हाइब्रो पब्लिकेशन्स

नेशनल हाईवे, बाड़ी ब्राह्मणां,

जम्मू - 181 133

\*

मुद्रक

क्लासिक प्रिंटरज़

बाड़ी ब्राह्मणा, जम्मू

मो. 94191-49293

समर्पण

समूलची उस

नारी जाति गी

जेहदी अहमियत गी

इस पुरश प्रधान समाज ने

पता नेई कदु समझना ऐ।

Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

The present book entitled "FUNCTIONING OF ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURES IN INDIA" acquaints the students and the readers with the structure and functioning of India administration. The book is divided into four Parts having sixteen chapters. Part I deals with structure and functions of Central Administration in India. Chapter first consists of Civil Secretariat. Chapter second deals with the Cabinet Secretariat and PMO. Chapter third contains Ministry and Departments- Home, Finance, Defence and External Affairs. Chapter fourth deals with the Recruitment Agencies: UPSC and SSCs.

Part II deals with structure and functions of the state Administration. This Part carries four chapters. Chapter fifth deals with the Chief Secretary. Chapter sixth and seventh consist of Secretaries and Directorates, and Divisional Commissioner. Chapter eighth contains the composition, functions and recruitment of Recruitment Agencies: state PSC and SSBs.

Part III deals with the structure and function of District and Local Administration. Chapters ninth and tenth consist of District Collector and SP, and SDM and Tehsildar. Whereas chapters eleventh and twelfth deal with Urban Local Bodies and Panchayati Raj Institutions.

Part IV of this book contains the citizen and Administration. Chapter thirteen consists of E-Governance in India. Whereas chapter fourteen deals with social welfare Policies like RTE, NHM, MGNREGA. Institutions and Mechanisms of Public Grievance is the fifteen chapter of this book. Sixteen and the last chapter is on Women and Administration.



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour**, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade, Jammu, J&K State. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduated students of Directorate of Distance Education, University of Jammu, Jammu.

**Other books by the same author:**

1. Introduction to Political Theory and Indian Politics
2. Western Political Thought and Comparative Politics
3. A Textbook on International Politics
4. Jammu & Kashmir Politics
5. Political Theory
6. Political Theory : An Introduction
7. Legislative Support
8. Indian Politics
9. Indian Politics : An Introduction
10. State, Citizenship & Rights in India
11. Introduction to Indian Political System



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu  
(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com



Whatsapp No. 7006292045

*Principal*  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

ISBN 978-93-87794-24-5



9 789387 794245

₹ 195/-

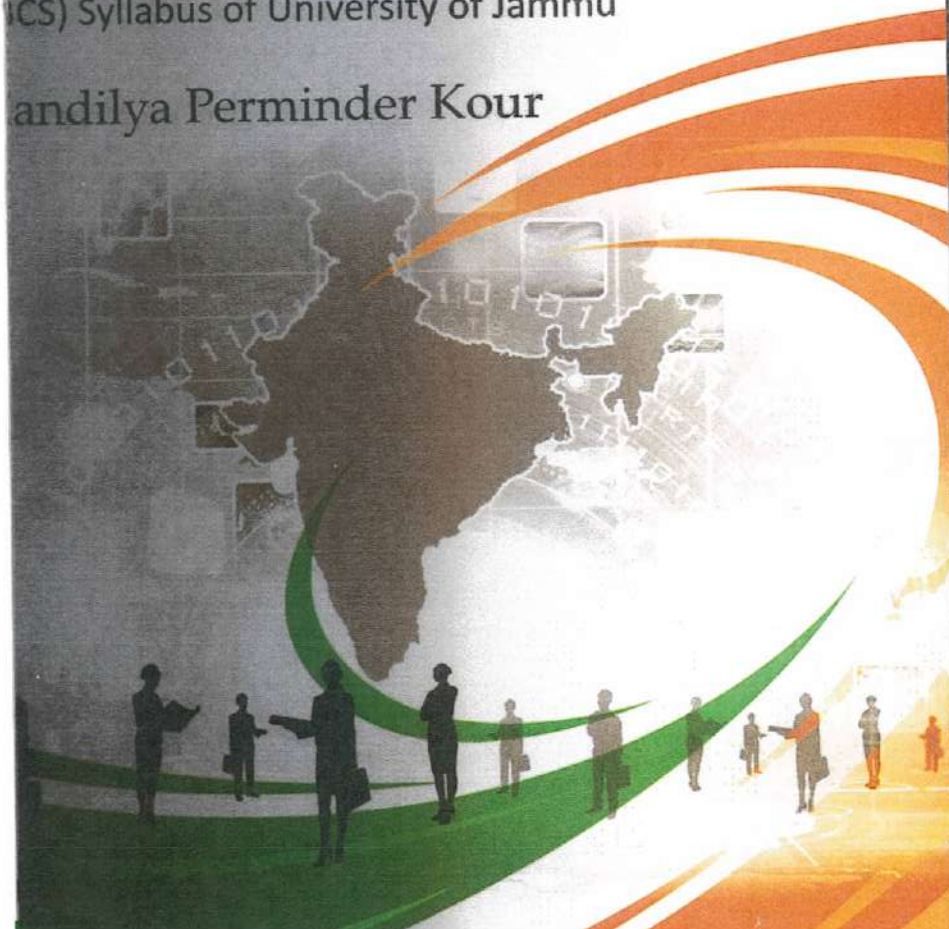


Semester -V  
(II Enhancement Course)

# FUNCTIONING OF ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURES IN INDIA

According to Choice Based Credit System  
(CBCS) Syllabus of University of Jammu

Shandilya Perminder Kour



Published by :  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

©Copy Rights Reserved.

First Edition 2019

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

Typesetting at :  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

Printed at :  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

*SPS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

## PREFACE

The present book entitled "FUNCTIONING OF ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURES IN INDIA" acquaints the students and the readers with the structure and functioning of India administration. The book is divided into four Parts having sixteen chapters. Part I deals with structure and functions of Central Administration in India. Chapter first consists of Civil Secretariat. Chapter second deals with the Cabinet Secretariat and PMO. Chapter third contains Ministry and Departments- Home, Finance, Defence and External Affairs. Chapter fourth deals with the Recruitment Agencies: UPSC and SSCs.

Part II deals with structure and functions of the State Administration. This Part carries four chapters. Chapter fifth deals with the Chief Secretary. Chapter sixth and seventh consist of Secretaries and Directorates, and Divisional Commissioner. Chapter eighth contains the composition, functions and recruitment of Recruitment Agencies: state PSC and SSBs.

Part III deals with the structure and function of District and Local Administration. Chapters ninth and tenth consist of District Collector and SP, and SDM and Tehsildar. Whereas chapters eleventh and twelfth deal with Urban Local Bodies and Panchayati Raj institutions.

Part IV of this book contains the Citizen and Administration. Chapter thirteen consists of E-Governance in India. Whereas chapter fourteen deals with Social Welfare Policies like RTE, NHM, MGNREGA. Institutions and Mechanisms of Public Grievance is the fifteen chapter of the book. Sixteen and the last chapter is on Women and Administration.

B.A. Semester -V  
DISCIPLINE SPECIFIC ELECTIVE COURSE - 2  
**ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC POLICY**

Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)  
CLUSTER UNIVERSITY OF JAMMU

Public Administration is an aspect of the larger field of administration. It is the part of political system for the accomplishment of the goals and objectives formulated by political decision-makers. It is also known as governmental administration. The present book entitled Administration and Public Policy includes fourteen chapters. First chapter deals with meaning, definitions, nature and scope of Public Administration. Second chapter consists of Public and Private Administrations. Third chapter includes the Evolution of Public Administration and Public Administration as Academic Discipline. Chapter fourth is based on the different Approaches of Public Administration. Chapter fifth is on Classical Theory of Administration. Chapter sixth deals with Scientific Management and Human Relations Theories of Administration. Seventh chapter deals with Bureaucratic Theory of Administration. Eighth chapter is on Decision Making Theory of Herbert A. Simon. Ninth chapter consists of Development Administration. Tenth chapter is on Civil Services. Eleventh chapter is on Bureaucracy and Max Weber. Twelfth chapter contains Public Policy in India. Thirteen and fourteen chapters contain Policy Formulation and Policy Implementation.



Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, Jammu and Kashmir state. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University(IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has also been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District.



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu

(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com



7006292045

*SpS*  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

ISBN 978-93-87794-74-0



9 789387 794740

₹ 165/-

B.A. Semester -V  
DISCIPLINE SPECIFIC ELECTIVE COURSE - 2

# ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC POLICY

Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)  
CLUSTER UNIVERSITY OF JAMMU



**Shandilya Perminder Kour**

*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2019

Print Date: 5-08-2019  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

~~Principal~~  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

Public Administration is an aspect of the larger field of administration. It is the part of political system for the accomplishment of the goals and objectives formulated by political decision-makers. It is also known as governmental administration. The present book entitled **Administration and Public Policy: Concepts and Theories** includes fourteen chapters. First chapter deals with meaning, definitions, nature and scope of Public Administration. Second chapter consists of Public and Private Administrations. Third chapter includes the Evolution of Public Administration and Public Administration as Academic Discipline. Chapter fourth is based on the different Approaches of Public Administration. Chapter fifth is on Classical Theory of Administration. Chapter sixth deals with Scientific Management and Human Relations Theories of Administration. Seventh chapter deals with Bureaucratic Theory of Administration. Eighth chapter is on Decision Making Theory of Herbert A. Simon. Ninth chapter consists of Development Administration. Tenth chapter is on Civil Services. Eleventh chapter is on Bureaucracy and Max Weber. Twelfth chapter contains Public Policy in India. Thirteen and fourteen chapters contain Policy Formulation and Policy Implementation.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A. K. Raina, Dr. Daljit Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my father, Sr. Jang Singh and my mother, Ms. Malvinder Kour who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.

**Unit-V : Public Policy in India**

- 5.1 Meaning, Nature and Objective of Public Policy in India.
- 5.2 Theories of Public Policy (Public Good and Public Private Partnership).
- 5.3 Processes of Policy Formulation and Implementation in India, Factors influencing Policy Making.
- 5.4 Relevance of Policy making in Public Administration.


**EXAMINATIONS:**

**Internal Assessment Test:**

1. The Internal Assessment Test shall be held for the first 20% of the syllabus having 20/30 marks i.e. covering first unit out of five units
2. It will comprise of three long answer types of 8 marks each and students will have to attempt any two and 10 short answer type questions of 2 marks each and students will have to attempt any 7 questions.

**End Semester Examination:** It will be of two parts.


1. **Part A :** It will comprise of 5 questions of 3 marks and 9 questions of 1 mark (short answer/objective type question of 24 marks) covering all five units with equal weightage to all units.
2. **Part B :** Comprising of eight long answer questions of 24 marks each from 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, and 5<sup>th</sup> units. Two questions shall be set from each unit and students will have the internal choice.
3. Each question of 24 marks will have two parts:
  - (i) Long answer question of 18 marks.
  - (ii) Short answer question/ numerical of 6 marks.

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

**CONTENTS**

1. <b>Public Administration: Introduction</b> .....	1
Meaning, Definitions, Nature-Integral view and Managerial view, Scope, Significance of Public Administration.	
2. <b>Public and Private Administration</b> .....	11
Difference between Public and Private Administration-Political Character. Breadth, Scope, Impact and Consideration, Public Accountability etc. Similarities.	
3. <b>Public Administration: Evolution and Discipline</b> .....	17
Activities of Governmental Affairs; Public Administration as a Discipline— Political-Administration Dichotomy as first stage, Principles of Administration as a second stage, Era of Challenge as third stage, Crisis of Identity as fourth stage, Public Policy Perspective as fifth stage and Rowing to Steering as sixth stage.	
4. <b>Approaches of Public Administration</b> .....	25
Philosophical, Legal, Historical and Behavioral Approaches.	
5. <b>Classical Theory of Administration</b> .....	31
Introduction, Contribution of Henry Fayol, Contribution of Gulick Urwick.	
6. <b>Scientific Management and Human Relations</b> .....	39
<b>Theories</b> Scientific Management theory by Fredrick Winslow Taylor— introduction, meaning, classification of soldiering phenomenon, basis of his scientific management theory, principles, characteristics, techniques or methods, criticism. Human Relations Theory— Hawthorne Studies, Results of Hawthorne Studies, elements, difference between classical approach and human relations theory, difference between scientific management and human relations theory, criticism.	

7. <b>Bureaucratic Theory of Administration</b> .....	51
Introduction, Different views on Bureaucracy, views of Max Weber, Theory of Authority, Types of Legitimate Authority, Characteristics of Bureaucracy, Criticism.	
8. <b>Decision Making Theory</b> .....	57
Introduction, Meaning and Definitions, views of Herbert A. Simon, Bases of Decision-Making, Phases of Decision-Making, Simon's Bounded Rationality Model, Model of Administrative Man.	
9. <b>Development Administration</b> .....	63
Meaning and Definitions, Elements of Development Administration, Functions of Development Administration.	
10. <b>Civil Services</b> .....	75
Introduction, Meaning and Definitions, Historical Background of Civil Services in India, Salient Features of the Indian Civil Services, Changing Role of Civil Services.	
11. <b>Bureaucracy and Max Weber</b> .....	85
Meaning, Definitions, Types— Guardian Bureaucracy, Caste, Patronage, Merit, Max Weber's Model of Bureaucratic Organisation: Structural and Behavioural, Weber's Ideal Types, Maladies of Bureaucracy.	
12. <b>Public Policy in India</b> .....	95
Introduction, meaning of policy, meaning and definitions of public policy, nature of public policy, characteristics/objectives of public policy making.	
13. <b>Policy Formulation in India</b> .....	101
Introduction, meaning, techniques involved in policy formulation, institutions involvements in policy formulation in India.	
14. <b>Policy Implementation</b> .....	109
Introduction, Meaning and Definitions, Major Agencies involved in Policy Implementation, Problems in Policy Implementation.	
15. <b>References</b> .....	119

  
**Principal**  
**Govt. College for Women**  
**Parade, Jammu**

## Public Administration: Introduction

Public administration is an aspect of a more generic concept of administration. It has been born to regulate the group action and behaviour. Living together and emergence of a community, the people have to face certain common problems which need collective resolution in order to avoid crime and violence and maintain law and order and peace, it has given the birth to public administration.

### **Meaning and Definitions of Administration**

Before explaining the meaning of Public Administration, it is very essential to understand the meaning of the term 'Administration'. Administration is a cooperating human effort towards achieving some common goals. Every group activity involves administration. It may be in a family, factory, educational institution, university or in a governmental department.

The term administration has been derived from the Latin word 'ad' and 'ministrare' which means 'to serve'. In other words, it means the management of affairs or 'looking after the people'. To administer is to 'manage', 'direct' or 'serve'. Administration is a process permeating all collective effort, be it public or private, civil or military, large-scale or otherwise. It permeates all organised human activities.

1. In the words of **Pfiffner and Presthus**, "Administration is the organisation and direction of human and material resources to achieve desired ends."
2. According to **L.D.White**, "Administration is the direction, coordination and control of many persons to achieve some purpose or objective."

The book entitled 'INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: ISSUES AND CONCERNS' is particularly meant for the students of all Indian University in general and the University of Jammu in particular. The present book contains seventeen chapters such as International Politics, Modes of International Politics, Foreign Policy, Diplomacy, Evolution of International Economic Institutions (IBRD, IMF and WTO), Political Economy of European Union and Brexit, Political Economy of Globalization, Political Economy of Global South( IBSA and BRICS), Rethinking on National Security: State Security to Human Security, Politics of Global War on Terror, Political Conflict and Contemporary Rohingya Problems, Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, International Peace and Security, Environmental Issues in International Politics, Politics of Human Rights and UN and lastly, Gender in International Politics.



**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.**, has been working as Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science in Government College for Women, Parade Ground, Jammu, Jammu and Kashmir state. She has been teaching B.A. regular students and under graduate students of Indira Gandhi National Open University(IGNOU). She has also taught the under graduate students of Directorate of Distance Education University of Jammu, Jammu. Being the member of Electoral Literacy Club, District Jammu, she has also been working as District Level Master Trainer and engaged in the Awareness Camp for Greater Electoral Participation in Municipal and Panchayat Elections, 2018 in Jammu District.



**N.R.BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu

(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com



7006292045

ISBN 978-93-87794-48-1



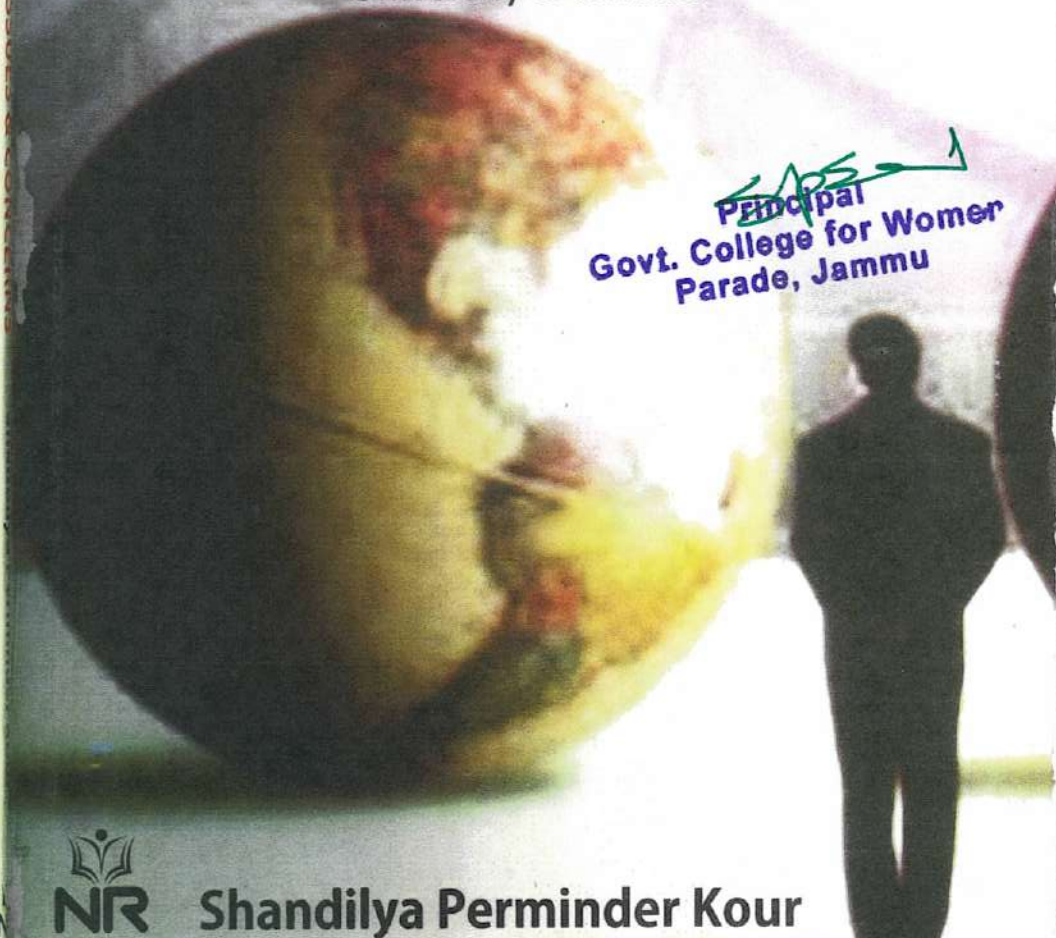
9 789387 794481

₹ 220/-

B.A. Semester -VI (Generic Course)

# INTERNATIONAL POLITICS ISSUES & CONCERNS

According to Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)  
University of Jammu



*Principal*  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



**Shandilya Perminder Kour**



*Published by :*  
N.R. Books International,  
Jammu.

© Copy Rights Reserved.

Edition 2019

Print Date: 29-01-2019  
Paper used: 70 GSM

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without  
the written permission of the publishers and the author.

*Typesetting at :*  
D.R. Graphics,  
Jammu.

  
**Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

*Printed at :*  
G.K. Fine Art Press,  
Delhi.

## PREFACE

With the grace of Almighty, I feel a great sense of pride, satisfaction and pleasure in presenting this book entitled 'INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: ISSUES AND CONCERNS' for the students of all Indian University in general and the University of Jammu in particular. The present book contains seventeen chapters such as International Politics, Modes of International Politics, Foreign Policy, Diplomacy, Evolution of International Economic Institutions (IBRD, IMF and WTO), Political Economy of European Union and Brexit, Political Economy of Globalization, Political Economy of Global South (IBSA and BRICS), Rethinking on National Security: State Security to Human Security, Politics of Global War on Terror, Political Conflict and Contemporary Rohingya Problems, Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, International Peace and Security, Environmental Issues in International Politics, Politics of Human Rights and UN and lastly, Gender in International Politics.

I place on record a deep sense of gratitude to all those authors of this subject whose versions, I have quoted in this book to make my viewpoints. I acknowledge my reverences to all my colleagues especially Dr. Sudhanshu Sharma, Dr. A.K. Raina, Dr. Daljeet Verma, Prof. Ramzan Ali Choudhary, my teachers, my relatives, my parents who inspire, guide and encourage me from time to time and boost my morale.


I extend my special thanks to my sister-in-law Ms. Raj Kumari Sharma, my beloved husband Dr. Ravi Kumar Sharma, my loving daughter Ms. Ritambra Sharma, my son Master Keshav Sharma for providing me enough time and support for materializing book.

I would also express my sincere thanks to Mr. Kuldeep Anand Ji who has encouraged me during writings, the publisher and their team for undertaking the publication of this book and bringing it out in a colourful get up in a record time.

My special thanks goes to Mr. Sanjay Anand Ji who has provided me healthy suggestions from time to time.

Moreover, I request the students, teachers and mostly my colleagues to make a deep study of this book for suggestions. I shall always be grateful for their comments and suggestions for further improvement and enrichment of this book. I am hopeful that the constructive suggestion given to me will be incorporated in the subsequent editions.

**Dr. Shandilya Perminder Kour**

  
**Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu**

## CONTENTS

1. **International Politics** ..... 1  
Meaning, definitions, evolution— international politics in ancient period, medieval period and modern period; contemporary period— as an academic discipline and stages of development as an academic discipline, changing nature of international politics, scope of international politics
2. **Modes of International Politics** ..... 17  
Conflicts in international politics, reasons responsible for the outbreak of the World War I, causes responsible for the outbreak of World War II, cold war era; international cooperation—the League of Nations and the UNO
3. **Foreign Policy** ..... 31  
Meaning, definitions, objectives of foreign policy and determinants of foreign policy
4. **Diplomacy** ..... 41  
Meaning and definitions, nature, importance, development of diplomacy, types of diplomacy— mainly old and new diplomacy their differences; other types of diplomacy such as democratic, totalitarian, shopkeeper, warrior, secret; open, personal and summit diplomacy, multilateral and institutional diplomacy, bilateral, economic and hi-tech diplomacy etc.
5. **Evolution of International Economic Institutions** ..... 57  
IBRD— objectives of World Bank, organization, guidelines for operation and functions of World Bank; IMF—objectives, organizational structure and functions of IMF; WTO: formation, aims policies bodies and functions of WTO.

6. **Political Economy of European Union and Brexit..... 67**  
European Union: Historical background, formation, membership, organizational structure of European Union and Brexit.
7. **Political Economy of Globalization: Debate ..... 73**  
**between Joseph E. Stiglitz and Jagdish Bhagwati**  
Meaning of political economy and globalization, views of Joseph Stiglitz on Globalization and views of Jagdish Bhagwati on Globalization.
8. **Political Economy of Global south:..... 83**  
**IBSA and BRICS**  
IBSA: objectives and areas of cooperation.  
BRICS: Introduction and different achievements through different submits.
9. **Rethinking on National Security: State ..... 93**  
**Security to Human Security**  
Meaning and concept of security, external and internal security, short term and long term security, meaning of human security as given by UN. Development Program 1994 definitions, dimensions of Human security, role of international community promoting Human security.
10. **Political of Global War on Terror ..... 101**  
Meaning and definition of Terrorism, historical background, types of terrorism Global Terrorism and Human Rights, politics of Global War on Terror.
11. **Political Conflict and Contemporary ..... 109**  
**Rohingya Problems**  
Introduction, historical Background and political conflict.
12. **Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons: ..... 115**  
**Impact on International Security**  
Nuclear weapons technology and its spread, nuclear technology and nuclear program, destruction by

nuclear weapons, nuclear proliferation since 1945, role of the US and its NATO, global growth of nuclear power industry: challenges for international security, theoretical debates about nuclear proliferation, motivation behind the building of nuclear weapons, effects of nuclear weapons, evolution of non-proliferation s efforts, non-proliferation, disarmament and arms control during the cold war and efforts made after the end of cold war. Collective Security: Meaning and definitions, meaning of collective defence, their differences, collective security under UN Charter— important provisions, working of collective security under UN Charter— Korean and Kuwait crisis and evaluation of collective security under UN Charter

13. **International Peace and security: Role of UNO ..... 125**  
Introduction, pacific settlement of disputes, methods and techniques : negotiation, good offices, mediation, inquiry, conciliation, arbitration and adjudication or judicial settlement; responsibility of the UN towards international peace : pacific settlement in practice, critical evaluation; Collective Security
14. **Environmental Issues in International Politics ..... 143**
15. **Human Rights and UN ..... 149**
16. **Gender in International Politics ..... 157**  
Feminists theories, feminists define gender, liberal feminism, feminist critical theory, feminist social constructivism, post-colonial feminism, gendering security, feminist definition of security, gender in the global economy, historical background of the gendered division of labour, consequences of the gendered division of labour.
17. **References ..... 165**

Sp 2021  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

B.A. SEMESTER - I

# ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਅਤੇ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ

Punjabi Sufi Kaav Atay Adhunik Punjabi Kavita

Latest Syllabus Prescribed by  
University of Jammu and Govt. College for Women  
Parade Ground, Jammu

ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ

ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਅਤੇ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਸਿਰਲੇਖ ਅਧੀਨ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਿਤ ਇਸ ਹੱਥਲੀ ਪੁਸਤਕ ਵਿੱਚ ਅਸੀਂ ਵਿਦਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਧਾਰਾ, ਸਰੂਪ ਅਤੇ ਸੰਪ੍ਰਦਾਵਾਂ ਉੱਪਰ ਜਾਣਕਾਰੀ ਦੇਣ ਦੀ ਕੋਸ਼ਿਸ਼ ਕੀਤੀ ਹੈ। ਸੂਫੀ ਕਾਵਿ ਪਰੰਪਰਾ ਦੇ ਪ੍ਰਮੁੱਖ ਸੂਫੀ ਕਵੀ ਬਾਬਾ ਫਰੀਦ ਜੀ ਅਤੇ ਸ਼ਾਹ ਹੁਸੈਨ ਦੀਆਂ ਸਮੁੱਚੀਆਂ ਰਚਨਾਵਾਂ ਦੀ ਪਰਖ-ਪੜਚੋਲ ਕਰਨ ਦੀ ਕੋਸ਼ਿਸ਼ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਹੈ। ਕਾਫ਼ੀ ਰੂਪਕਾਰ ਬਾਰੇ ਜਾਣਕਾਰੀ ਦੇਣ ਦੇ ਨਾਲ-ਨਾਲ ਵਿਦਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਸਲੋਕਾਂ ਅਤੇ ਕਾਫ਼ੀਆਂ ਵਿਚਲੇ ਵਿਸ਼ਿਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਕਲਾਤਮਕ ਪੱਖਾਂ ਉੱਪਰ ਚਾਨਣਾ ਪਾਉਣ ਦਾ ਪ੍ਰਯਤਨ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ ਆਧੁਨਿਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ ਦੇ ਸਿਧਾਂਤ, ਇਤਿਹਾਸ, ਪ੍ਰਵਿਰਤੀਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਸੰਪ੍ਰਦਾਵਾਂ ਤੇ ਚਰਚਾ ਵੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਹੈ। ਮੁੱਢਲੇ ਕਵੀ ਭਾਈ ਵੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਦੀ ਪਰੰਪਰਾ ਤੋਂ ਅਗਾਂਹ ਚੱਲਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਕੁੱਝ ਪ੍ਰਮੁੱਖ ਕਵੀ ਜਿਵੇਂ ਕਿ ਪੂਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ, ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਾ ਪ੍ਰੀਤਮ, ਪ੍ਰੋ. ਮੋਹਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਅਤੇ ਸ਼ਿਵ ਕੁਮਾਰ ਬਟਾਲਵੀ ਦੀਆਂ ਛਪੀਆਂ ਕਾਵਿ ਦੀਖਿਆ ਕਾਵਿ ਸੰਗ੍ਰਹਿ ਵਿੱਚ ਦਰਜ ਕਵਿਤਾਵਾਂ ਦਾ ਵਿਸ਼ਲੇਸ਼ਣ ਕਰਕੇ ਵਿਦਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਗਿਆਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਨਾ ਕੇਵਲ ਵਾਧਾ ਕਰਨ ਦੀ ਕੋਸ਼ਿਸ਼ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਹੈ, ਸਗੋਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਜਿਹਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਉੱਠੇ ਸਵਾਲਾਂ ਦੇ ਜਵਾਬਾਂ ਦਾ ਸਮਾਧਾਨ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਪ੍ਰਯਤਨ ਵੀ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਤਰ੍ਹਾਂ ਇਹ ਹੱਥਲੀ ਪੁਸਤਕ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਦੇ ਵਿਦਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਪਾਠਕਾਂ ਲਈ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸਾਹਿਤ ਦੇ ਮੁੱਢਲੇ ਸੰਕਲਪ ਨੂੰ ਸਮਝਣ ਵਿੱਚ ਮਦਦਗਾਰ ਸਾਬਿਤ ਹੋਵੇਗੀ।



ਕਿੱਤਾ:- ਅਸਿਸਟੈਂਟ ਪ੍ਰੋਫੈਸਰ, ਮੁਖੀ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਵਿਭਾਗ, ਗੌਰਮਿੰਟ ਕਾਲਜ ਫਾਰ ਵੂਮਿਨ, ਪਰੇਡ ਗਰਾਊਂਡ, ਜੰਮੂ।

ਵਿੱਦਿਅਕ ਯੋਗਤਾ:- ਐਮ. ਏ. ਪੰਜਾਬੀ (ਗੋਲਡ ਮੈਡਲਿਸਟ), ਪੀ. ਐੱਚ. ਡੀ., ਬੀ. ਐਡ, ਉਰਦੂ ਆਮੇਜ਼ (ਸਰਟੀਫੀਕੇਟ)

ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਿਤ ਪੁਸਤਕਾਂ:- 1. ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ (ਆਲੋਚਨਾ) - 2008, 2. ਫ਼ਰਿਸ਼ਤਾ (ਕਾਵਿ ਸੰਗ੍ਰਹਿ) - 2021, 3. ਨਾਰੀ ਚੇਤਨਾ ਦੀ ਕਵਿਤਾ (ਆਲੋਚਨਾ ਦੂਜਾ ਐਡੀਸ਼ਨ) - 2021,

ਸਨਮਾਨ:- 1. ਜੰਮੂ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ ਅਕੈਡਮੀ ਆਫ਼ ਆਰਟ ਕਲਚਰਲ ਲੈਂਗਵੇਜਜ਼ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਹੂ-ਜ਼-ਹੂ ਆਫ਼ ਜੰਮੂ ਐਂਡ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ ਰਾਈਟਰਜ਼ ਐਂਡ ਆਰਟਿਸਟ' ਵਿਚ ਲੇਖਿਕਾ ਵੱਜੋਂ ਨਾਮ ਦਰਜ, 2017, 2. ਤ੍ਰੈ-ਭਾਸ਼ੀ ਕਵੀ ਦਰਬਾਰ, ਗਗਨ ਰੇਡਿਓ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਨਮਾਨ ਪੱਤਰ 2020, 3. ਓਨਲਾਈਨ ਅਵਤਾਰ ਰੇਡਿਓ ਸੀਚੇਵਾਲ, ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਨਮਾਨ ਪੱਤਰ 2020, 4. ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਸੱਭ ਮੈਲਬੋਰਨ ਵਿਕਟੋਰੀਆ ਆਸਟਰੇਲੀਆ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਨਮਾਨ ਪੱਤਰ 2021, 5. ਅੱਖਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਆਸ਼ਿਕ ਸਾਹਿਤਕ ਮੰਚ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਨਮਾਨ ਪੱਤਰ 2021, 6. ਕਾਵਿ ਗਗਨ, ਸਾਹਿਤਯ 24 ਵੱਲੋਂ 'ਟੀਚਰ ਐਕਸੀਲੈਂਸ ਐਵਾਰਡ' 2021, 7. ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਤੇ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਚੈਨਲ ਆਸਟਰੇਲੀਆ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਨਮਾਨ ਪੱਤਰ 2021

ਅਨੇਕਾਂ ਕਵਿਤਾਵਾਂ, ਲੇਖ ਅਤੇ ਪੁਸਤਕ ਰੀਵਿਊ ਤੇ ਪੜਚੋਲ ਅਤੇ ਆਲੋਚਨਾਤਮਕ ਲੇਖ ਆਦਿ ਵਿਭਿੰਨ ਰਾਸ਼ਟਰੀ ਤੇ ਅੰਤਰਰਾਸ਼ਟਰੀ ਪੱਧਰ ਦੇ ਮੈਗਜ਼ੀਨਾਂ, ਅਖ਼ਬਾਰਾਂ ਅਤੇ ਰਸਾਲਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਿਤ ਹੋਏ ਹਨ।

ਅਨੇਕਾਂ ਪੰਜਾਬੀ ਪ੍ਰੋਗਰਾਮ ਪ੍ਰਸਾਰ-ਭਾਰਤੀ ਰੇਡਿਓ ਕਸ਼ਮੀਰ ਜੰਮੂ ਤੇ ਪੇਸ਼ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਹਨ।



**N.R. BOOKS INTERNATIONAL**

Pacca Danga, Jammu

(Mob.) 9419188171

E-mail: nrbooksinternational09@gmail.com

7006292045

Title Design By: White Graphic Design

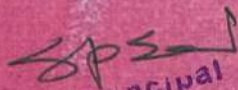
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



₹ 150

ਮੇਰੇ  
ਮਰਿਤ ਸਾਇਰ  
ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ


ਸੰਪਾਦਕ  
ਕੁਲਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਗਜ਼ਲ

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



## ਤਤਕਰਾ


1. ਅਮਰਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਆਸ਼ਟਾ	9-10
2. ਅੰਜੂ ਵ ਰੱਤੀ	11-12
3. ਸ਼ਿਵੂ	13-14
4. ਡਾਕਟਰ ਸਤਿੰਦਰ ਕੌਰ ਬੁੱਟਰ	15-16
5. ਸ਼ਰਨਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਪ੍ਰੀਤ	17-19
6. <u>ਡਾ. ਸਨੋਬਰ ਚਿੱਬ</u>	20-23
7. ਹਰਸ਼ਰਨ ਕੌਰ "ਰੋਜ਼"	24-25
8. ਹਰਪ੍ਰੀਤ ਬਰਾੜ ਸਿੱਧੂ	26-28
9. ਹਰਮੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਮੀਤ	29-31
10. ਹਰਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਪੰਮੀ (ਪੰਮੀ ਸਹਿਗਲ)	32-35
11. ਗੁਰਮੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਕਾਹਲੋਂ	36-38
12. ਗੁਰਜੀਤ ਅਜਨਾਲਾ	39-42
13. ਜਸਵਿੰਦਰ ਕੌਰ ਜੱਸੀ	43-44
14. ਜਸਪ੍ਰੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਮਾਂਗਟ	45-46
15. ਜੈਸਮੀਨ ਕੌਰ ਪੰਨੂ	47-50
16. ਨਿਰਮਲਾ ਗਰਗ ਪਟਿਆਲਾ	51-54
17. ਨਾਜਮਾਂ ਖਾਤੂਨ ਨਾਜ਼	55-57
18. ਪਵਨਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ	58-62
19. ਪੁਨੀਤ ਗੋਇਲ	63-65
20. ਪਰਵਿੰਦਰ ਕੌਰ ਫਗਵਾੜਾ	66-68
21. ਮਨਦੀਪ ਕੌਰ ਭੰਡਾਲ	69-72
22. ਬਲਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਘੋਲੀਆ	73-74
ਜਦੋਂ ਔਰਤ ਸ਼ਾਇਰ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ	7

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

# ਜਦੋਂ ਔਰਤ ਸ਼ਾਇਰ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ

ਸੰਪਾਦਕ  
ਕੁਲਜੀਤ ਕੌਰ ਗਜ਼ਲ

ਸੂਰਜਾਂ ਦੇ ਵਾਰਿਸ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਨ

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu

Title - ਜਦੋਂ ਔਰਤ ਸ਼ਾਇਰ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ  
by

Author - Kuljeet Kaur Gazal

Edition : 1st (2021)

Copies : 300

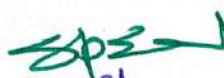
Price : 180

ISBN : 978-81-948034-9-2

Proof Reading : ਤੇਜੀ ਚੌਂਤੀ ਵਾਲਾ, ਜੈਸਮੀਨ ਕੌਰ ਪੰਨੂ

©Author

Publisher: Soorjan De Waris Publication  
Gurpreet Singh Thind  
Shienaz, Arazpreet, Jot, Jagmeet  
Bathinda, Patiala, Zirakpur  
M.86488-93000, 8699940654  
e-mail: soorjandewaris@gmail.com

  
Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



Principal  
Govt. College for Women  
Parade, Jammu



ISBN-978-81-948034-9-2  
  
9 788194 803492  
Price- ₹ 150